

VOLUME XCVI

NUMBER TWO

# THE NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC MAGAZINE

AUGUST, 1949

## Our Vegetable Travelers

With 5 Illustrations  
32 Paintings

VICTOR R. BOSWELL  
ELSE BOSTELMANN

## Skyline Trail from Maine to Georgia

With 13 Illustrations and Map  
16 Natural Color Photographs

ANDREW H. BROWN  
ROBERT F. SISSON

## Gilbert Grosvenor's Golden Jubilee

With 9 Illustrations  
Portrait

ALBERT W. ATWOOD  
CHARLES J. FOX

## Incredible Andorra

With 7 Illustrations and Map  
19 Natural Color Photographs

LAWRENCE L. KLINGMAN  
B. ANTHONY STEWART

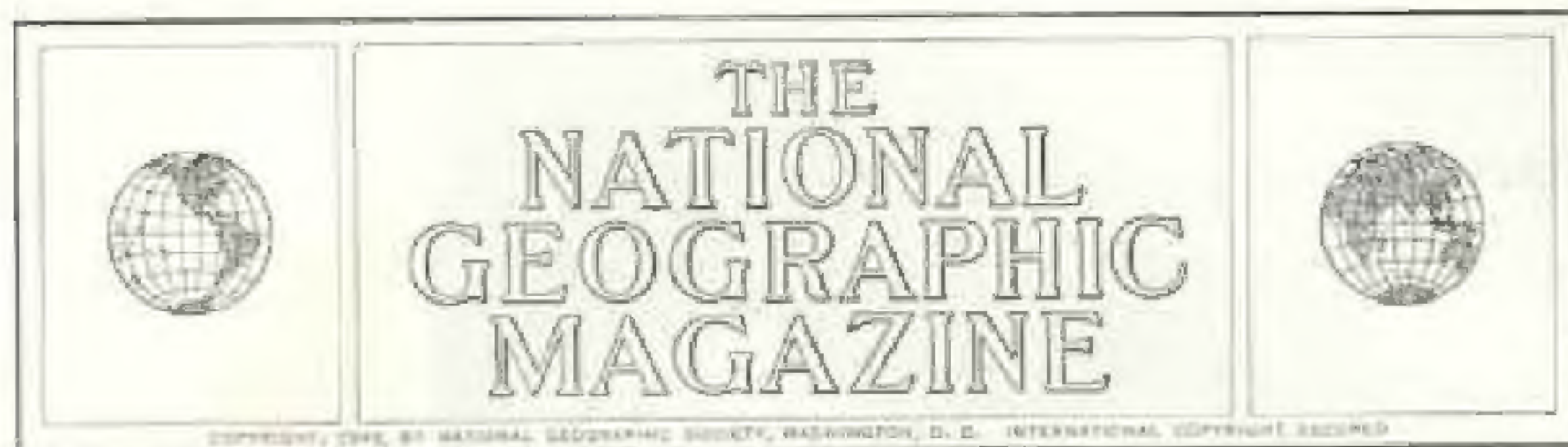
Sixty-four Pages of Illustrations in Color

PUBLISHED BY THE  
NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC SOCIETY  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

\$5.00 A YEAR

50¢ THE COPY





## Our Vegetable Travelers

BY VICTOR R. BOSWELL

*Principal Horticulturist, United States Department of Agriculture*

*With 32 Paintings by Else Rostelmann*

**M**Y FRIEND'S garden was only a tiny one in his back yard, but he was as proud of it as if it had been a farm.

Noting my surprise at the uselessly small amounts of dozens of kinds of vegetables, he explained that, being a city dweller, he never had seen vegetables except in stores and on the table and had been curious to see "how all those things grow."

"So far, I've grown only American vegetables," he said. "Next year I want to go in for foreign things. Do you know a good place where I can get seeds of foreign plants?"

Glancing over his jumble of plants and making a rough mental calculation, I said: "Those tomatoes, snap beans, peppers, lima beans, and potatoes are the only truly American vegetables you have. All the others are foreign—onions, radishes, lettuce, spinach, beets, chard, cabbage, broccoli, collards, carrots, parsley, turnips, peas, asparagus, soybeans, mustard, eggplant, and the rest of them."

"The foreign plants in your garden outnumber the native ones by about five to one."

"What do you mean, 'foreign'?" he asked. "I bought the seed for all these right here in town, and I've always eaten most of these things. They're common."

"Yes, they're common to us," I agreed, "but their ancestors were foreigners to America, the same as your ancestors and mine."

Thus my friend became interested in the origins as well as the growing habits of plants, and now he includes plant history as part of his hobby.

When Dr. Grosvenor, Editor of the NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC MAGAZINE, asked me if

I would help in presenting this story, I welcomed the chance to answer a few of the most often-asked questions about the origin, nature, behavior, and travels of the vegetables now most commonly grown in the United States.

### More Vegetables Eaten than Ever Before

Americans have become great vegetable eaters. We eat more "store vegetables" than ever, and the growing of vegetables in home and community gardens has become more extensive than at any time in our history except during periods of national emergency.

We like our vegetables fresh from the garden; we like many of them raw; and we want them the year round. Our use of fresh, canned, and frozen vegetables—except potatoes and sweet potatoes—has increased, per person, steadily for 25 years and more, while our use of potatoes and grains has steadily decreased.

"Truck crops" we call our vegetables. The expression has no connection with the fact that they are commonly hauled to market in motor trucks (formerly in wagons or carts), but it reveals an interesting bit of history about the early vegetable business.

One old meaning of the word "truck," derived from the French word *traquer*, is "to barter or exchange." In the United States the word developed a special meaning as a synonym for vegetables in general because of the practice of bartering or dealing in small lots of them in the market.

Vegetable growing in America today has come far from the days of small items that were commonly bartered; it has become big business. The truck gardeners who worked





W. J. STILES, USDA

### World-traveled Vegetables Grow in an American Garden

Upper leaves have been cut away from a plant of sprouting broccoli to show the fine clusters of edible flower buds, first grown in Mediterranean lands and Asia Minor (page 176). Kohlrabi and hard-heading cabbage in the basket were developed in northern Europe (pages 171 and 175); the snap beans are native Americans (page 158). This model victory garden was grown during World War II by a vegetable specialist of the United States Department of Agriculture's Plant Industry Station at Beltsville, Maryland.

small areas near towns and cities are being displaced by truck farmers who grow huge fields of vegetables farther and farther away from the centers where they will be used.

What is a vegetable, exactly? What is the difference between a fruit and a vegetable? Is a tomato a fruit or is it a vegetable?

These questions are asked many times in our work, not only from curiosity but often for business reasons.

We can give some very confusing answers because there are no definitions that will hold without qualifications or exceptions.

In 1893 the Supreme Court of the United States rendered a decision to the effect that the tomato is a vegetable! An importer had argued that tomatoes were fruit and hence, at that time, not subject to duty. The court held the tomato to be a vegetable because it was usually served at dinner in, with, or after the soup, or with fish or meats that constitute the main part of the meal.

In the last few years in the United States a much larger part of our tomato crop has been canned in the form of juice than as whole tomatoes. Apparently we now drink a major proportion of our tomatoes before the main part of any meal, as we drink a large share of our crops of oranges and grapefruit. Many tomatoes today are also made into preserves with sugar, or eaten raw, like fruits. Still, the tomato is "legally" a vegetable.

Of course all botanists know that by botanical definition the tomato is a fruit. They also know that the snap or green bean, the pod of peas, the garden pepper, the okra pod—to name a few—also

are fruits, *botanically*. Still, no one doubts that they are vegetables.

Muskmelons and watermelons, too, botanically are fruits; they meet the Supreme Court's implied definition of fruits, and still they are grown by truck farmers, and agricultural students in America study melons in courses on vegetable culture.

The cucumber and the muskmelon are rather closely related; they belong to the same genus, *Cucumis*. They are similar in habits of growth and in structure; both are grown by truck farmers by similar methods,



and both move through the same channels of trade. The fruits of both are eaten raw.

Yet we say that cucumbers are vegetables and that muskmelons definitely are fruits!

Thus it is evident that there is no clear-cut distinction between plants called vegetables and those called fruits. Specific plants are arbitrarily placed in one of these two categories as a matter of custom.

Here we shall be consistent with the inconsistencies of our American language and customs, and deal with melons along with other truck crops. Melons are truck crops, yet they are fruits.

Generally speaking, however, we classify as vegetables those annual plants of which the immature succulent roots, bulbs, stems, blossoms, leaves, seeds, or fruits are eaten; also those perennial non-woody plants of which the roots, stems, leaf stalks, or leaves are eaten.

### Scientific Detectives Trace Plants' Origin

The ways archeologists, historians, geographers, botanists, and others have tried for centuries to find out where our vegetables came from makes an interesting story in itself.

Shrewd scientific detectives are still at the job, trying to fill the gaps in our knowledge and to define with ever-increasing exactness where this or that species originated.\*

Nowadays these investigators are driven on by a practical purpose. If we know the origin of a plant, we know where to look for different forms having characteristics that might be valuable in present-day crop breeding.

Plant-hunting expeditions are sent to the supposed region of origin of a species in the hope of finding cultivated or wild forms, or



W. S. PORTE, U.S.D.A.

### Like a Jeweler, a Tomato Breeder Needs Magnifying Glasses

At the Beltsville Plant Industry Station, William S. Porte removes the anthers—pollen-bearing bodies—and petals from a tomato flower (page 160). A day later the flower will be cross-pollinated with pollen of a selected parent to produce a hybrid.

even closely related species, that may help improve our crops.

The early students of plant origins had only folk tales, sketchy records of travelers, and old writings to help them. Such sources gave a few valuable clues, but most vegetables came into use as food long before there were any known written records.

As prehistoric peoples moved about, even from one continent to another over land

\* The work of numerous scientists has been drawn upon freely in preparing this article, especially: *Origin of Cultivated Plants*, by A. de Candolle; *Sturtevant's Notes on Edible Plants*, edited by U. P. Hedrick; *Botanical-Geographic Principles of Selection*, by N. I. Vavilov; and *The Origin of Indian Corn and Its Relatives*, by P. C. Mangelsdorf and R. G. Reeves.





National Geographic Photographer B. Anthony Stewart

### No King of Old Had at His Finger Tips Such a Vast Variety of Vegetables

Shoppers in this Giant Food Store in Washington, D. C., can help themselves to eggplant, squash, lima beans, cauliflower, tomatoes, beans, carrots, radishes, and numerous other vegetables and fruits both in and out of season because of the country's great diversity of climate and efficiency of storage and transportation. Many are shipped as far as 3,000 miles, from Florida, California, Texas, or other warm States, to parts of the Nation where snow still covers the ground.

bridges or short stretches of water, they sometimes carried with them seeds of plants they had learned to use for food. By the time the oldest known records were written or carved, many plants were known over relatively vast stretches of the earth, particularly in Eurasia and parts of Africa.

This wide scattering of vegetable plants at the very dawn of history complicates the task of determining the exact region where they were first used as food.

Because some vegetable has been known from the beginnings of history in widely separated lands, the people in each of those lands believed the plant to have been there "always," to have originated there. Modern research has shown many of those beliefs to be wrong. Exploration and archeological search have uncovered many new clues.

One of the best evidences of origin of a cultivated plant is finding the place where its ancestral form is still growing in the wild. But finding wild forms as weeds in a particular place, or finding cultivated plants that have escaped into the wild, proves nothing about their origin. Wild carrot grows over much of the United States, but it is not native here.

Botanists now rather generally accept the theory that the region having the greatest diversity of forms of a given kind of plant is the probable center of origin of that plant.

Of many important crops, however, no one has ever been able to find a wild form anywhere in the world. Maize (Americans call it "corn") is an important example (page 155). Either its wild parent has vanished from the earth or it has become isolated in some areas of the South American lowlands where literate man has never penetrated.

### Number of Tribal Names Gives Clue

Plant names help the plant historian. Finding numerous names for a single plant among widely scattered tribes in a primitive country indicates antiquity of the plant in that area. If there is no such multiplicity of names in languages of other lands, the plant is suspected of being native to the land where it has many.

When the white man first came, he found our present common bean (*Phaseolus vulgaris*) widely scattered in North, Central, and South America, with each tribe that grew it having its own name for the bean.

For example, it was called *sake* or *sahu* by the Indians on the St. Lawrence River; *oga-*



*rasa* by the Hurons; *inppuligum-ash* by the northern Algonquins; *malachit* by the Delaware; *akindgier* by Indians on the Roanoke River; *ayacotle* and *eti* by the Aztecs.

Each tribe had grown this bean "always," meaning as far back as their folk tales could tell them.

Many kinds of beans were known in the Old World, but for this particular one there were no descriptions or names in Old World languages until after 1492. During the 450-odd years since Columbus's discovery of America, our American type of bean has become spread all over the globe and has long been grown in many lands—China, for example.

The Chinese have grown such a diversity of forms of this species that China has been designated by one authority as a "secondary center of origin or distribution." Nevertheless, other available evidence points to a strictly American origin (page 159).

Other American vegetable species, too, were so quickly scattered over the earth after about 1500 and were grown so extensively that for many years their American origin was overlooked. Some—peppers, for instance—were believed to be of Oriental origin (page 166).

Former confusion over the bean, the garden pepper, and the sweet potato (page 168) show how easy it has been to lose sight of the hemisphere of origin of certain plants even within recent historical times. Imagine the difficulty of tracing back the history of Old World plants to the country of their origin after they had been shuttled about over Eurasia and parts of Africa for thousands of years!

#### Findings of Archeologists Help

The archeologists, too, have made their contributions to plant history. Ancient carvings, records in stone, ornaments, and decorated utensils describing or depicting food plants have been found in tombs and remains of dwellings in many parts of the world (p. 151).

Even seeds of very ancient varieties of vegetables have been found. We should say "remnants" of seeds, because the life had long since gone out of them when found. Fragile shapes of matter that would crumble with little more than a touch were often all that remained. The seeds could be identified, but, contrary to recurring tales, they would *not* grow.

Many sincere persons have been victims of one hoax or another involving seeds alleged to have been found in an Egyptian tomb or some other very ancient repository. In the best of faith, enthusiastic recipients of such seeds have planted them, and then, amazed by their growth, shouted their discovery to the world.

On one occasion seeds of a grain were found in the wrappings of an Egyptian mummy. They were planted and they grew. This appeared to be a most unusual case until it was discovered that the seeds came from incompletely threshed straw of a recent crop used in packing the mummy for shipment.

#### Microscope Helps Show Corn's Ancestry

In recent years the microscope has been used successfully in technical studies in heredity in trying to ferret out obscure characteristics of different species that may be native to different regions.

It is now possible with some plants to confirm their supposed origin with reasonable certainty by the shapes of the chromosomes, those minute structures within the cell which are the seat of the hereditary mechanism of the plant.

For example, although maize almost certainly originated in South America, our North American types have chromosomes more like those of the maize of Central America than that of Peru.

Thus it appears that our North American kinds of corn are directly descended from Central American forms, which in turn are the result of prehistoric hybridization between South American maize and a closely related wild species of Central America having the same ancestor as maize (page 155).

This remarkable piece of genealogical detective work required many years of investigation by many men and a 315-page monograph to bring the whole story together.

Much human progress had been made even before history began. Some civilizations, including sizable cities, rose, flourished, and disappeared with only circumstantial evidence today as to what happened to them.

How were the people of those cities fed? What did they eat? Where did their food plants come from? Were those plants wild or cultivated? There must have been an agriculture, since cities cannot feed themselves on wild plants and game alone.

Agriculture, the purposeful rearing of animals and the cultivation of plants, began to develop in the last part of the Stone Age, along with man's learning how to make pottery and how to sharpen tools by grinding instead of chipping.

Agriculture did not come about all over the inhabited parts of the earth at the same time. In some parts of the world there are primitive cultures, even today, that have developed little if any beyond the Stone Age.\*

\* See "Earth's Most Primitive People," by Charles P. Mountford, NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC MAGAZINE, January, 1946.



Man's first efforts at agriculture doubtless were directed to those plants which produced a good yield of palatable seeds that could be stored easily for food, or which produced large, fleshy, underground parts that would persist in the soil from one season to the next and could be dug up when wanted. Many highly perishable leafy vegetables and fleshy-fruit vegetables came into cultivation later.

#### Eastern Mediterranean Contributed Most

Of the eight or ten main centers of origin of vegetables and other economic plants, the lands about the eastern end of the Mediterranean Sea and well inland are credited with the largest number of vegetables now grown in America. Among them are asparagus, beets, broccoli, cabbage, cauliflower, celery, endive, kale, lettuce, parsley, parsnips, and rhubarb.

This area, from Asia Minor to Egypt, includes the world's most heavily traveled corridor of prehistoric migrations and also a wide range of climatic and soil conditions.

We cannot be sure that all plants apparently originating there actually did so. Many kinds may have been carried there by migrants from farther east or north.

Several vegetables of supposedly primary origin in the Mediterranean, such as cabbage, lettuce, beets, and parsley, show other centers of origin or distribution in the Near East, and vice versa. Likewise, many kinds of vegetables show centers in both the Middle East and the Near East, such as peas, Indian mustard, carrot, onion, and muskmelon; or in both the Middle East and India.

The Mediterranean center, the Near East center, including the trans-Caucasus area and Mesopotamia; and the Middle East center, including Afghanistan and adjacent areas, tend to make a large geographic unit from west of the Himalayas to the Mediterranean.

Although there were barriers to movement of prehistoric peoples within this area, those barriers were less formidable than those to the east and south. The migrating peoples certainly carried seeds with them.

Early inhabitants of Mesopotamia, the non-Semitic Sumerians, had developed an advanced civilization, with important cities and trade with other lands, even before 4000 B. C., when most of the world was far less advanced.

Where they came from we don't know, but they doubtless brought seeds of crop plants. By about 2750 B. C. they had touched the Mediterranean.

Then Semitic peoples from the west invaded Mesopotamia, and later the Aryans from the east shoved into it, each doubtless carrying seeds of their favorite food crops.

Still later the Aramaeans, a people from the northwest, invaded the country.

In 539 B. C. the Persians took over.

Thus there was a gradual crossing and re-crossing, infiltration and transportation of peoples from west, north, and east that can be traced vaguely for thousands of years.

Peoples, animals, and doubtless plants, as well as ideas, religions, and cultures, became distributed. So it is not surprising that many species have more than one center of development and that it is not possible to say finally which center developed first.

About the time the New Stone Age man of the Near East was pushing to the eastern Mediterranean, in the third millennium B. C., he was also moving through Asia Minor, across the Dardanelles, along the coast of the Black Sea, and into the Danube Basin of Europe. His arrival appears to have coincided with the first agriculture in eastern Europe.

The plants first cultivated in Europe are Asiatic in origin, and archeological finds indicate that their culture in Europe is less ancient than in the Near East and middle Asia.

Migrations into the Aegean and middle Mediterranean, both by water and by land, further distributed a large number of Asiatic plants into southern Europe.

Early peoples of the Near East either dominated or influenced the whole of Eurasia in prehistoric times, and indirectly, therefore, the rest of the world. Recent botanical evidence of western Asiatic origin of so many of our present vegetables is accordingly in no conflict with the archeological evidence of the rise of civilizations all over the globe.

#### Plant Immigrants from the Orient

The Far East has given the world more cultivated plants of all kinds than has any other large area. Among these are many vegetables now grown in America, including various mustards, radishes, Chinese cabbage, soybeans, cucumbers, eggplant, and cowpeas.

The Chinese center of plant origins, chiefly in central and western China, was the most prolific, and that of middle and eastern India next. While Malaya and Indochina have contributed many economic plants, few are classed as vegetables and none is important in America.

Despite the evidence of contact between China and western Asia in prehistoric times, there is less evidence of diffusion of plants back and forth between China and middle Asia than between the Mediterranean and middle Asia. Geographic barriers have tended to keep isolated these cultural and biological



areas of China, seat of one of the oldest continuous cultures now in existence.

Abundant evidence of late Stone Age man has been found in China. He lived in rude villages, hunted, fished, farmed, had domestic animals, and presumably used several of the vegetables cultivated today.

India has contributed many of the world's cultivated plants, but of these only three are important as vegetables in America: cowpeas (black-eyed peas), eggplant, and cucumbers.

In the hazy prehistory of India there is far less evidence of numerous large migrations of peoples and cultures—and plants—than in the areas to the west. This may be one reason why the numerous vegetables and related crops originating in India are not more important outside India today.

Africa has contributed only two vegetables common to us, okra and watermelons, and Australia not a single one.

#### New World Enriched Old's Larder

Perhaps the least ancient, but not the least important, agricultural civilizations were developed in the New World, chiefly in mountain valleys of Central America and in the Andean and neighboring areas of South America.

These civilizations had developed so recently and had been so completely isolated from Eurasian and African cultures that they had made no evident contributions to Old World agriculture, arts, customs, thought, or racial composition before Columbus.

Very soon, however, after the voyages of Columbus and the Spanish explorers, the world was enriched by many important new food plants from the Americas, including maize, potatoes, sweet potatoes, tomatoes, peppers, squash, common beans, and lima beans.

By the time of the early American explorations, Eurasian civilizations were highly developed, with means of travel and methods of disseminating ideas and goods. Thus the finding of valuable New World food plants was followed by their world-wide exploitation at an almost explosive speed. Within a couple of hundred years many American plants, previously unknown elsewhere, were becoming important foods on every continent.

Archeological and racial evidences suggest

\* See "Exploring Frozen Fragments of American History," by Henry B. Collins, Jr., in the May, 1939, NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC MAGAZINE.

† See, in the NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC MAGAZINE: "The Foremost Intellectual Achievement of Ancient America," by Sylvanus G. Morley, February, 1922, and "Preserving Ancient America's Finest Sculptures," by J. Alden Mason, November, 1935. Archeology has played an important part in determining the history of useful plants.



S. G. Morley, Carnegie Institution

#### Ancient Maya Carved This Corn God Sowing Maize

A young man with a conventionalized ear of corn as a headdress scatters seed from the bag in his left hand upon the head of the Earth Mother, not visible here because the 5½-ton stone had been broken in two when found in 1921 at Piedras Negras, Guatemala.

that man first reached the Americas far back in the Stone Age by slow migration from eastern Asia. He came either by way of a land bridge then connecting Asia and North America where Bering Strait now narrowly separates Alaska from Soviet Russia, or by rafts or skin boats across that strait.\*

At that stage of his development man was no farmer. He subsisted by hunting, fishing, and harvesting whatever food the wild plants might offer him. It is thus improbable that this early migration involved any transport of Asiatic species of plants to America.





Pardo, CHINA

### Inside the Bags, Busy Flies Pollinate Onion Flowers

In producing certain onion hybrids to increase disease resistance, yield, and other desirable qualities, the plant breeder first removes from the flower head of a pollen-sterile kind all flowers that have opened and thus might have been pollinated with unknown pollen. The head, with its remaining buds, is then enclosed in a cellophane, paper, or cloth bag, together with a number of flies and a flower head bearing the desired pollen. The insects, ordinary blue blowflies, transfer the pollen from one parent to the other when the buds open.

After untold generations this thin stream of man had trickled along the length of North America, through Central America, the Isthmus of Panama, and ultimately the full length of South America. Groups stayed behind along the way, as in Central America, and ultimately evolved distinct tribal characteristics and cultures. Others pushed on toward somewhat different destinies.

As these American Indians in different regions—even in the two different continents—became better adjusted to the environments into which they were going, they learned to take advantage of and even to depend upon the wonderfully productive native plants that they found in their respective parts of the Americas.

Two distinct civilization centers developed, and both became main centers of origin of our present important native crop plants. One was in Central America, the other on the

slopes and plateaus of what is now southern Peru, Bolivia, and northern Chile.\*

The Central American area was probably mainly dependent first upon beans, sweet potatoes, squash, and pumpkins, while the early Andean people grew maize, potatoes, and tomatoes.

Before the white man reached the Americas, however, further diffusion of the people had rather thoroughly distributed most of the crops over those parts of all the Americas where they could be grown successfully.

### "Taming" Wild Vegetables

The difference between our cultivated varieties and the wild forms from which they came is due only in part to the fact that the

\*See, in the NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC MAGAZINE: "Further Explorations in the Land of the Incas," by Hiram Bingham, and "Staircase Farms of the Ancients," by O. F. Cook, May, 1916.



cultivated kinds are sown in rows, fertilized, weeded, and otherwise given favorable growing conditions.

If wild forms are planted and given the best of care, the plants might grow somewhat larger than in the wild or make somewhat larger yields, but they would still be "wild" plants. Merely continuing to plant all the seed from such plants year after year, and tending the plants carefully, would not make "cultivated" plants of them.

What, then, did prehistoric man do to improve wild plants? And how are our plant scientists any better at the job of improving plants than our prehistoric ancestors were?

The important distinction between "wild" and "cultivated" plants is that wild plants perpetuate themselves under conditions of chance pollination and natural selection only. Our cultivated plants are the result of innumerable generations of either purposeful or unwitting selections by man. Man adds nothing to the hereditary make-up of the world of plants, but does take advantage of the endless diversity that Nature provides.

Prehistoric man noticed that some plants were better for his use than others; so naturally those were the ones he chose, century after century. Since he planted seeds of plants or fruits that he had chosen to use, he more or less automatically practiced plant selection of a sort.

#### Geneticist Speeds Plant Improvement

Thousands of years of discarding what is undesirable to man and propagating what is desirable to him developed our cultivated plants. For man's needs they are considered highly superior to their wild ancestors, but in getting certain qualities desired by man we have unwittingly sacrificed other qualities—for example, the ability to survive under adverse conditions.

By choice of parent plants, controlling pollination, and wise selection and testing of the plant offspring through successive generations, the modern plant breeder may obtain, in a few years, especially desired combinations of existing hereditary factors that might not be found in the wild in hundreds or even thousands of years. But he must first find somewhere in the world the parent plants that already possess the hereditary factors needed.

The geneticist creates no new factors, but he does invaluable rearranging of existing factors. He is rapidly finding factors that no one has known about, and he learns how they are inherited, so that plant improvement can be carried forward speedily.

The art and practice of plant improvement

goes back to prehistoric times, but the science of *how* specific characters are inherited was born since the birth of many men now living. We could still make plant progress without the science of genetics, but it would be too slow and costly.

#### Plants Shown in Countries of Origin

In the 32 paintings that accompany this article, the backgrounds typify the general regions in which each of these vegetables originated. They illustrate those areas, or well-known features of them, as they appear in modern times. Most crops illustrated are far older than any signs of civilization that can be seen in those lands today.

The fruits, pods, and even the leafy edible parts of many of the vegetables are so hidden by luxuriant leaves that they cannot be seen without pulling the leaves aside. Roots and tubers are, of course, obscured by the soil.

The fruits of melons and vining squashes are so large and so far apart on the vines that the illustrations cannot show the details of the way they grow. Few vegetables can be shown in detail as they grow in the garden.

To show the principal features of some crops, Mrs. Bostelmann had to remove a part of their leaves; to take only a branch of this kind or a piece of vine of that kind; to harvest the fruits of others and put them in a pile, omitting details of their natural habits; to harvest others from the soil; or to show some of the less common varieties that have growth habits convenient to our purpose.

Some of the vegetables, or parts of them, are painted about half natural size, while others, because of their large size, had to be greatly reduced.

Different stages of development, such as the harvest stage of some of the leafy salad plants and the flowering or seed-bearing stages of the same plants, are sometimes shown on the same plate, although these different stages of development actually occur months apart. Only by such devices can the artist condense such a wealth of form and color into so little space and in such a beautiful manner, as she has done previously with flowers.\*

\* See "The World in Your Garden," by W. H. Camp, with 24 paintings by Else Bostelmann, NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC MAGAZINE, July, 1947. The many articles on plants and plant hunting which have appeared in the NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC MAGAZINE include the following by David Fairchild: "Hunting Useful Plants in the Caribbean," December, 1934; "Hunting for Plants in the Canary Islands," May, 1930; "New Plant Immigrants," October, 1911; and "Our Plant Immigrants," April, 1906; also "Peculiar Plant Hunting About Peiping," by P. H. and J. H. Dorsett, October, 1917; and "Hunting the Chamounga Tree," by Joseph F. Rock, March, 1911.





Sweet Corn Huskards from Maize Grown on Ardean Slopes

Maize (Zea mays) is a warm-weather crop, and it is not grown in the Arctic region. It is a very important crop in the tropics and subtropics, and it is also grown in the temperate zone. It is a very important crop in the tropics and subtropics, and it is also grown in the temperate zone.



## As American as Apple Pie

**SWEET CORN** (*Zea mays*, variety *saccharum*) is a sugary-seeded kind of maize, as the "saccharum" part of its scientific name indicates.

The old four-letter Anglo-Saxon word "corn" means grain of any kind, and except in the United States it does not refer specifically to Indian corn, *Zea mays*. The American Indian word "maize," however, is understood the world around, and even Americans are again learning to use it.

Maize apparently went through its first great period of development in the Andes, probably in southern Peru, where primitive but not wild, forms are still grown by the Indians. No one has ever succeeded in finding wild maize or the wild parent from which maize first came.

Far back in prehistoric times, it is believed, somewhere in the lowlands to the east of the Andes, the unknown parent of maize gave rise to a new and distinct parent form through mutation, producing a kind of maize in which each kernel was completely enclosed in husks. That was so long ago that the Indians now have no name for it and it has never been found, though representations of it appear on ancient Peruvian pottery. This so-called wild corn later mutated to a form without husks and naked seed.

### Marriage of Two Grasses

While this maize was first developing into an important food crop in the Andean region, there probably was no maize in Central or North America. There was, however, growing wild in those areas a rather distinct relative of maize, now called *Tripsacum*, that may have arisen from the same member of the grass family that maize came from.

When the Indians from the Andes carried some of their primitive maize to Central America, it somehow became hybridized with this kindred plant, *Tripsacum*. This new hybrid persisted as a distinct kind of plant and has been named "teosinte."

Teosinte, a hybrid of which maize is one parent, became crossed with maize, and the descendants of this cross ultimately gave rise to several kinds of corn never known in the Andean region: pointed popcorn, dent corn (our commonest kind), flour corn, and flint corn. Thus the Central and North American forms of maize must likely developed; they are different to this day from the forms grown in Peru.

After the new type arose, presumably in what is now Guatemala, it was carried up into the present southwestern United States and

thence north and east over the whole continent where maize is now grown in North America. Before the white man reached America, most Indian tribes commonly grew maize of one kind or another except sweet corn.

The sugary character in maize doubtless occurred innumerable times as a mutation, but many Indian tribes either disliked it and threw it away or had trouble in perpetuating it. It is harder to produce and preserve the seed of sweet corn than that of other forms.

A few tribes, among them the Hidatsa, Mandan, Chinook, Pawnee, Poncha, and Iroquois, have been known to grow sweet corn in North America, and apparently it was known in Peru in prehistoric as well as modern times. Yet it never became important even in North America until after the arrival of the white man.

The first published mention of sweet corn was in 1801, although later articles referred to it as having been obtained in 1779 from a tribe of Indians along the Susquehanna River.

There was little interest in sweet corn until about a hundred years ago, when seedsmen in the eastern United States first began to list one or two varieties. By the time of the Civil War a few more varieties had appeared, and from then onward its popularity in America has steadily increased.

Now there is a wide range of kinds of sweet corn, from little four-inch ears growing on plants only two-and-a-half feet high up to seven- or eight-inch ears on plants as tall as eight feet; white, yellow, purple kernels; white cobs, red cobs; ears with 8, 10, 12, or more rows of kernels—or with kernels not in rows at all. Among the best-known ordinary varieties are Golden Bantam, Country Gentleman, and Stowell's Evergreen.

### Most Sweet Corn Now Is Hybrid Type

Our modern hybrid sweet corns, such as Golden Cross Bantam, Luna, Mottross, and scores of others, were developed by painstaking effort. The basic discoveries concerning hybrid vigor were made more than 50 years ago, but it took numerous scientists and corn breeders some 20 years to put hybrid corn production on a profitable, practical basis.

Each lot of hybrid seed from which gardeners and farmers buy their seed to plant is the result of a controlled cross between two especially developed parents.

Most of the seed sweet corn planted now is of the hybrid type. Ninety-eight percent of the sweet corn grown for canning in the United States is hybrid.





Western South America Gave the Tomato to the World

When the Spaniards first came to the New World, they found the tomato growing in the mountains of Peru. It was brought to Spain by the Spaniards, and from there it spread to other parts of the world.



## World's No. 1 Vegetable

**T**ODAY, in the world as a whole, the most important single vegetable is doubtless the potato. The word is believed to be derived from the Spanish discoverers' understanding of the South American Indians' name for the plant, *papa* or *patata*.

Over most of the United States, "potato" refers to *Solanum tuberosum*, the "white" or "Irish" potato, although in many parts of our South the term means "sweet potato" (page 169).

As to where our cultivated potato originated, no one can say more definitely than that it came from the Andean part of South America. The fragmentary and conflicting accounts of the old Conquistadores, traders, slavers, and plain pirates who made the early voyages to western South America are of little help.

Unfortunately the white discoverers of Peru, Ecuador, and Chile were so bent on their quest for precious metals and stones that they gave no proper attention to the other riches of those lands. They or some of their close followers certainly discovered the potato, a find far more valuable to mankind than the loot they carried away; but none of them considered the potato important enough to record definite facts about it.

Efforts to track down the origin of the cultivated potato, somewhat similar to those used in tracking down the origin of maize, have been less successful than with maize. Although the evidence is hazy, it suggests Chile as the country of origin. Many wild species of this plant grow in the cool parts of Peru, Bolivia, and Ecuador, but they seem generally more distantly related to our potato than do those now found along the coast and islands of mid-southern Chile.

Some have believed that the Incas improved the wild, bitter potato of Peru to make it one of the mainstays of their life along with maize. It is more probable, however, that the form of potato so important to the Incas was carried up into the Peru-Bolivia-Ecuador region from Chile in prehistoric times by tribes that preceded the Incas by many hundreds, perhaps thousands, of years.

### Indians First to Dehydrate Potatoes

When first found by the white man, the Indians of the high country of Peru had the original method of dehydrating potatoes, a method they still use. They merely spread them in the brilliant sun and let them dry out. At high elevations in southern Peru, where the seasons are more marked than nearer the Equator, the potatoes are exposed to freezing, after which they dry more rapidly.

The product obtained by these methods would hardly be acceptable on our markets, but it meets the needs of the Indians. After drying, the potatoes can be kept from one harvest to the next. They are pounded into flour or cooked whole. Remains of prehistoric stores of these dried potatoes have been found in old ruins.

Indications are that the potato was unknown in Central or North America or the West Indies until Pizarro conquered Peru. The references to "batatas" in accounts of the voyages of Columbus and Magellan indicate sweet potatoes rather than white potatoes. Thus it seems possible that the white man first carried the potato out of its South American home to the other Americas as well as to Europe and elsewhere.

### "Irish Potato" Not Irish at All

One story holds that Sir John Hawkins introduced the potato into Ireland in 1565, and another says Sir Walter Raleigh first grew it there in 1585. In any case, it became of importance in Ireland before it did in other European countries or their American colonies. The stories about it being found in Virginia when first visited by the English are now believed to be due to confusion with another tuber-bearing plant.

The plant became firmly identified with Ireland, hence the name "Irish potato," which persists in the United States today.

During the 17th and 18th centuries the potato was gradually introduced into most other countries where it is now grown. It was brought to New England in 1719 from Ireland by immigrants who settled at Londonderry, New Hampshire. The kinds grown in those days were not nearly so productive or so good to eat as our modern varieties and were not very well liked.

By the middle of the 19th century the potato was an important staple crop in northern Europe, the British Isles, North America, and to a less extent elsewhere. It formed such a large part of the food supply in Ireland that an epidemic of the late blight disease of potato in 1846-47 resulted in serious famine there.

Oriental peoples have never cared much for potatoes and have not learned to grow and to adapt them to their conditions, as have the people of most other lands of temperate climate. Soon after World War II, in studying vegetables in Japan, I was amazed to find the potato in a state of culture far below that of most other food plants in that country, although it has been known there for perhaps 200 years.





Indians carried Green and Lima Beans into Both Continents from Central America  
 (Green Lima Beans are the same as the Green Lima Beans of the present day. The Lima Beans  
 of the present day are the same as the Lima Beans of the present day. Neither was known in the present day.)



## Two New Beans from America

**B**EFORE Columbus, the Old World was unfamiliar with numerous kinds of beans. Not neither our common bean, *Phaseolus vulgaris*, nor the lima bean, *P. lunatus*, was known. Their American origin is fixed by descriptions and references to finding them at many widely scattered points over the Americas about 1500 and soon after.

The word "bean," like the word "vegetable," is indefinite. It is used to refer to the seeds of many different kinds of plants.

Our use of the expression "common bean" is in accord with the scientific name *Phaseolus vulgaris*, which means exactly that. It includes our dry, field varieties, such as Navy or Pea Bean, Red Kidney, Pinto, Great Northern, Marrow, and Yellow Eye. It also includes all our edible-podded garden beans called stringless or snap beans and formerly called string beans. (Some varieties are stringy.)

The English first used the name "kidney bean" in 1551 to distinguish our American common bean from Old World types.

In the South and some other parts of this country lima beans are commonly called "butter beans." In New England, this colloquialism is sometimes used to refer to yellow-podded ("wax") varieties of snap beans.

### Lima Bean a Native of Guatemala

Not long ago Brazil was believed to be the country of origin of lima beans, but new evidence points to Guatemala. Wild primitive lima beans have been found there, along with a remarkable diversity of cultivated forms. Their distribution from Guatemala has been traced by the various "prehistoric varieties" left along Indian trade routes.

One course of prehistoric "bean migration" extended up through Mexico into what is now our Southwest, thence eastward to spread from Florida to Virginia. The lima beans grown by the various Indian tribes over all that territory varied from the present small types used by the Hopi Indians in the Southwest to the biva type found in the East.

Another course extended down through Central America into Peru, where the large-seeded, large-podded types were developed in the warm coastal areas. The name "lima bean" obviously came from Lima, Peru, one point at which the species was found by early European explorers.

A third, but less extensive, branch of development extended eastward through the West Indies and thence southward toward the mainland of South America. This Caribbean branch of the species contains types that tend to develop poisonous quantities of cyanide

under certain conditions, but the other two branches have not shown this threatening tendency. These "bad actors" are generally very small, nearly round, and often are hardly recognizable as lima beans.

There is an almost endless diversity of seed sizes, shapes, and color combinations among the lima beans, although few colored varieties are now grown in the United States.

Since dry common and lima beans are highly concentrated foods and are easily carried and stored for long periods, the explorers and slavers of the early 1500's found them ideal for replenishing their ships' stores. Supplies were obtained from Indians in numerous places in the Americas and incidentally carried to the farthest parts of the earth—Europe, Africa, the East Indies, India, the Philippines.

By the late 1700's there were many records of the lima bean in all those places. Apparently it was first recorded in Europe about 1591. It is far less important in most of Europe than is the common bean, since it requires warm weather for good growth.

The bush varieties of lima bean are of rather recent development (since 1875), although the dwarf mutation on which they are based had doubtless occurred innumerable times before anyone thought of making use of it.

The common bean also is believed to have originated in Central America and to have undergone somewhat the same distribution as the lima bean. Because of its greater range of cultivation all over the Americas at the time of discovery, and its greater diversity in North America, it is probable that its culture is even older than that of the lima bean.

### Beans a Mainstay of Indian Diet

When the white man discovered the Americas, beans were almost as universally grown as maize and supplemented maize in the diet to a very important degree. Climbing beans were generally planted along with maize all over the Americas.

Maize is high in starch but deficient in certain proteins while beans are high in these proteins. The combination of beans and maize, we know in the light of modern nutrition, met most of the requirements of those Indian tribes of Central America that used little or no meat. The Indians invented succotash.

The pods of some forms were eaten in the green state, at least by white men, virtually from the time of their discovery. It was less than a hundred years ago, however, that truly stringless, nearly fiberless, tender-podded varieties, such as we know today, were developed.





THE CALIFORNIAN INDIANS GROW MANY KINDS OF TOMATOES FOR FOOD. THE WHITES LONG CONSIDERED THE "LOVE APPLES" TOMATOES

ALL THE TOMATOES GROWN HERE ARE IN ABUNDANCE. THE WHITES LONG CONSIDERED THE "LOVE APPLES" TOMATOES



## The Tomato Had To Grow To Make Good

ONE of the latest things that has been heard of in the vegetable world is that the tomato, of which we are so fond, it was unknown as food in this country until long after it was introduced into it from Europe. It is only a few short years ago it was generally thought to be poisonous in the United States. Long before it was considered here as fit to eat, it was grown only as a curiosity, and not as a food.

The fact that the tomato was poisonous is probably because the plant belongs to the Nightshade family, of which some species are truly poisonous. In the case of the tomato, the stems also contributed to the idea that the fruits were unfit for food. The word "poisonous" is but a slight modification of *poisoned*, the word used by the Indians of Mexico, who have grown the plant for food since prehistoric times. Let us now see how the tomato came to be raised in this country.

### In Their Native Andes Tomatoes Grow Wild

Cultivated tomatoes apparently originated as wild forms in the Peruvian-Honduran area of the Andes. Moderate altitudes in that mountainous region are now covered with a growth of tall and very wild and cultivated. The cultivated tomato is very tender to cold and also rather intolerant of extremely hot or dry weather, a characteristic which prevents its being grown where the climate is too hot or too dry.

Presumably the cultivated species of tomato was carried from the shores of the Andes to the rest of the world by the Spaniards in the same way as maize, by a prehistoric migration of Indians. Some few primitive forms of tomato are found in Central America and Mexico compared with the number in South America. It is widely scattered in relatively recent times, perhaps, the vegetable world.

Because of the highly perishable nature of the fruit, it seems likely that the tomato was introduced to this country by the Spaniards in the form of a cultivated food plant by the Indians and that it remained of little importance until after the arrival of the white man. Lack of evidence of its use by North American Indians further suggests its origin in the western part of South America.

Far more than 200 years ago, however, when the first known record of the tomato was a letter it was being produced in great quantities

European writers mentioned seeing it in far places, but not in what is now the United States.

Italians first grew the tomato about 1550 and apparently were the first Europeans to eat it. About 25 years later it was grown in English, Spanish, and mid-European gardens as a curiosity, with little or no interest in it then as food. The French gave it the name *pomme d'amour*, because the people of France, according to an old story, were so fond of it.

One early Italian writer, about the middle of the 16th century, was writing that it was introduced from Peru. Another called it *pomme d'oro*, or "gold apple," indicating that the earliest introductions were yellow-fruited. By the middle of the 18th century the tomato was grown for its vegetable quality in Italy, France, Germany, and Holland.

### Thomas Jefferson Grew Tomatoes

Not until after the Declaration of Independence do we find any record of the tomato as being grown by white men in this country. Then, however, it was readily put to good use. Jefferson, as well as a statesman, grew it in 1781. It was supposedly introduced to Philadelphia by a French refugee from Santo Domingo in 1789 and to Spain, Mexico, and other parts of the world by a French priest.

Tomatoes were used as food in New Orleans as early as 1812, doubtless through French influence; but it was not until 20 to 25 years before they were grown for food in the northeastern part of the country. Most persons who have made a study of the tomato have concluded that the Spaniards introduced it to all the countries in the United States were found in America by the earliest explorers. Plant breeders have improved the size and smoothness of the fruit and the productivity of the plants but have introduced nothing basically new in form or color.

As a food of world-wide importance, the tomato is about the newest it has been cultivated and bred so assiduously in Europe that European varieties are now introduced into our country. In the present state of the crop in the United States, Italy has long been famous for its excellent tomato, much finer than the Italian one, which is now known and marketed as barely speckled without tomato sauce.

After having made good abroad, the tomato has attained great importance in its native hemisphere. Today, in the United States alone, hundreds of thousands of acres yield millions of tons of tomatoes.



## Squash Named from an Indian Word

[illegible][illegible]

The small, quick-growing fungus that are eaten before the rinds start to develop is an edible mushroom known as *Boletus*.

"*populations*" belonging to that species, but here, like, another synonym, "populations" is used in a broader sense, including all "populations" regardless of species.

The word "pumpkin"—improperly pronounced "paukin" by most Americans—includes in itself as much of the old French term *pompion*, meaning eaten when "cooked by the sun," or ripe. In modern French, pumpkin is called *potiron*.

## Support for Youth and Child Welfare

All three species of squashes and pumpkins are native to the Western Hemisphere & were cultivated by the Aztecs, Incas, and other American Indians. The oldest squash, and the first to be domesticated, originated in northern Argentina near the Andes, or in certain Andean valleys. At the time of the Spanish conquest it was found growing in the mountains of northern Argentina, and was reported by the first explorers.

Unlike maize and bananas, this species had not been carried into the rest of South America until 1842, when it was introduced by the discovery of the New World. It was unknown to the Old World until the 16th century, and the oldest known date record of it is about 1800.

1.  $\mathcal{H}^1(\mathbb{R}^n)$  is the space of functions of bounded variation on  $\mathbb{R}^n$ .  
 2.  $\mathcal{H}^1(\mathbb{R}^n)$  is the space of functions of bounded variation on  $\mathbb{R}^n$ .  
 3.  $\mathcal{H}^1(\mathbb{R}^n)$  is the space of functions of bounded variation on  $\mathbb{R}^n$ .  
 4.  $\mathcal{H}^1(\mathbb{R}^n)$  is the space of functions of bounded variation on  $\mathbb{R}^n$ .  
 5.  $\mathcal{H}^1(\mathbb{R}^n)$  is the space of functions of bounded variation on  $\mathbb{R}^n$ .  
 6.  $\mathcal{H}^1(\mathbb{R}^n)$  is the space of functions of bounded variation on  $\mathbb{R}^n$ .  
 7.  $\mathcal{H}^1(\mathbb{R}^n)$  is the space of functions of bounded variation on  $\mathbb{R}^n$ .  
 8.  $\mathcal{H}^1(\mathbb{R}^n)$  is the space of functions of bounded variation on  $\mathbb{R}^n$ .  
 9.  $\mathcal{H}^1(\mathbb{R}^n)$  is the space of functions of bounded variation on  $\mathbb{R}^n$ .  
 10.  $\mathcal{H}^1(\mathbb{R}^n)$  is the space of functions of bounded variation on  $\mathbb{R}^n$ .

C'roukneck Squashes, and Japanese Pie and Large Cheese Turniplike, 1 cup's the plant—large as Melons and Potatoes. The species and *C. pepo* apparently originated in the same general area, China and Central America. Both are now grown in places of all climates, and the seeds and roots, in the case of the latter, are eaten in some areas.

Before the advent of the white man, *C. maculosa* and *C. prona* had been common all over North America when they could be preserved. But they had not been carried into South America as had beans, which had been introduced by the Spaniards. They were absent from the Indian tribes all over what is now the United States. Many of these tribes, particularly the West still grow the *C. prona* and *C. maculosa* and sometimes not far from their markets.

Although the number of species in each genus is not very large, the number of genera is high, especially in the tropics. They are not so uniform in tropical America, in Japan, and in certain districts in the United States. The calabazas of the West Indies and the forms grown by the natives of Mexico and Central America are not so uniform, their varieties are not so numerous, and are of a variable quality. Since these species are normally cross-pollinated, it is difficult to keep a variety pure.

In 1924 the actor W. H. Hall, in his review published in *The New York Times*, wrote the following on the subject of houses, at the foundations of which stood the gods: "The gods are dead, but their shadows are still upon the earth."

Novel "Pumpkin Pie" by Helen S. Smith

The largest 'pumpkins' grown and braggied about are often C. novaeboracensis, really a variety, and much of the pumpkin pie we eat is made from a variety of them, not necessarily C. novaeboracensis. I don't know how many varieties of these varieties of squash is much richer and more nutritious than that of pumpkin.

of turban squash as a substitute for the sweet potato, which does not thrive in the northern Great Plains. This little butterfly squash has flesh surprisingly similar to sweet potato in taste and quality.



Hand-drawn of Winter Squash, Home of Long Trailing Vines Was an Important Crop on Indian Farm





January, before "I went to the Park in summer" and "I went to the Park in winter."

**S**pread while tender and immature, before either the seeds or the fruits have become too large. The fruits are cooked with no prior preparation except washing and perhaps cutting into pieces of convenient size for cooking in the pot. In the United States, they are generally called "vegetable nutmegs."

This kind is apparently the one most frequently described as "squash" by European visitors to our Atlantic coast during the early to late 19th century. I think it is the same, however, as the *Chamaecrista* that referred to as type as a kind of ground because of its very low, trailing habit, or that of the World of vines.

Figure 1 is a schematic representation of the experimental design. It shows a flow from 'Study 1' to 'Study 2'. Study 1 involves 'Pretest' and 'Main Study'. Study 2 involves 'Pretest' and 'Main Study'. The 'Main Study' in Study 2 is further divided into 'Control' and 'Intervention' groups. The 'Intervention' group is further divided into 'Intervention 1' and 'Intervention 2'.

A winning variety introduced as new in America in 1884 happened to be exactly like one described in Germany in 1552 and recognized as a good one in France. The earliest American illustration of it is in one of our earliest books, the *Paradise of the Peasants* (London, 1561), and the bush form of squash plant was known in Europe in the 17th century, if not earlier.

The White Bush Scallop was called *symma* in 1648, but Thomas Pennant called it *caprea*, the name best known to our South today. The Summer Frochuck of today, named as a variety in seed catalogues as early as 1878, appears to be the same as a *symma* described by Chamblain in 1605.

[illegible]

Because of the fantastic success of hybrid corn (maize) in the past 20 years, plant breeders have developed hybrids of other plants in efforts to increase yields through hybrid vigor, and this has been true at all stages of commercialization. In the case of cereals, the practice of reeling over the seed parent plants repeatedly at short intervals to remove the pollen-bearing flowers greatly increases the cost of producing

hybrid sorghum seed we compared with hybrid corn seed (page 133). The

test many girls before having a satisfactory result. It requires only four or five minutes to make a test, and the results are known immediately. After two or three more whistles they are in and out of the building again.

the warmer parts of Asia, but it is not well adapted to these latitudes. It would depend precisely on Asiatic forms of grounds for a product that is not common in the United States. The soil must be well watered, but it is not too hard to be so. The soil must be well watered, but it is not too hard to be so. The soil must be well watered, but it is not too hard to be so.

John Philip Jones, Director

highly and low average temperatures of the hydrocarbon. The

The best of all the experiments that I have made in growing squash or pumpkin is near melons will not affect the quality of the fruit. I have also found that it will be better to grow water like pumpkins. Bad weather, poor soil, or disease may make melons taste bad, but it is not due to a crossing of squashes or pumpkins with melons.



See at Smith and Richard Kline. In completion. For more information.

and, moreover,  $\tilde{L}_0^2 \in \mathcal{L}^2(\mathbb{R}^d)$  and  $\tilde{L}_0^2 \in \mathcal{L}^2(\mathbb{R}^d)$  for all  $n \in \mathbb{N}$ .  
 The following lemma shows that the sequence  $\tilde{L}_0^2$  is bounded in  $\mathcal{L}^2(\mathbb{R}^d)$  and that the limit  $\tilde{L}_0^2$  is in  $\mathcal{L}^2(\mathbb{R}^d)$ .





Carson Robert Lee (continued)

THE garden pepper (*Capsicum*), however, is not related to the true pepper (*Piper nigrum*) from which we get the common black pepper.

Why do we call *C. frutescens* 'pepper'? The answer goes all the way back to Columbus. He had set forth on his famous voyages to find a new route to the Indies, and in 1492, on his first voyage, he had with him a number of different plants, herbs and fruits. When they found the Indians of the West Indies growing and using berries of *Capsicum*, the product was thought to be a kind of pepper.

As early as 1870 Peter B. Ravn wrote that a Chinese collector from  
 with him a few years later from the same place. In  
 1904 the physician to Colombia's fleet in the second voyage referred  
 to the plant in a letter to Spanish authorities; 20 years later the plant  
 and its uses were described in detail by another explorer for Spain

This intense interest in the pluralist forms of Copernicus from the very time of their discovery, accompanied by definite needs and descriptions, is unique in the history of American plants. While important plants such as the potato were long ignored, to the spine-ecological discoverers this tuber was an unexpected and most welcome find.

**Public and Party Support**

Fragments of different types of peppers have been found in Peruvian ruins believed to be more than 2,000 years old. Fruits of the pepper are considered to be related to chili and cayenne, and to the garment wearied near the coast of Peru and believed to date back to about the first century. The olives, Vultures, and Alets also are shown to have played an important role in the history of the region.

In the first half of the 19th century, voyagers to the Americas encountered many forms of peoples not only in the West Indies but in Central America, West India, and everywhere round the American Tropics. By the beginning of the 17th century virtually every town, townlet, and hamlet in the Americas had a school, and a school

Anyone familiar with Mexico or our Southwest knows that the Aztecs, in addition to growing corn, beans, and squash, were also expert gardeners. They ate market and used fresh, both green and red, for as well as in the dried market form.

Peppers were introduced into Spain in 1493, were known in England by 1546, and in Central America by 1585 or earlier. In the 17th century, they were taken to India and southeastern Asia by the Portuguese. They were introduced to the West Indies and America when the first European voyage to America was made in 1492, and to Japan by a Dutch ship in 1600. They are still an early food in India.

In Spain the hot peppers are called *chile* (from Chile), and certain hot kinds are called *chili* peppers in the United States. A mixture of several kinds of chili peppers is called *chili con carne*, the well-known food.

The mild or sweet kinds in Spain are called *primera* or *primero*, while in the United States "Higginia" refers to only a single type of this chocolate, called "good" and "bad" to judge the addition of sugar in giving the desired effect on flavor, color, and the price charged for the sugar in the case of *ligero*.

Another source of log and timbered paper is the Congo, the principal source of paper in Africa, and in the country. There is now a small paper industry in this country. The tobacco paper is the basis of pungent tobacco sauce made in our South

Cayenne pepper is the dried, ground fruit of a large, slender form of hot "red pepper." This form, named for a coastal city in French Guiana in South America, was doubtless taken to Asia by Spanish or Portuguese explorers on their expeditions to America, and later

2010-2011

All these factors are important in countries of trade and add zest to the world's cookery. In the United States, however, the nonpareil of the United States has been the first to introduce a non-

[illegible]



Peppers, Aided as before, Were Grown in the Most Successful Plant Displays in America.

Black and white photograph of a garden scene featuring various types of peppers and tomatoes. In the foreground, there are several large, ripe red tomatoes and green tomatoes. A yellow pepper is visible on the left. In the background, there are more plants, including a large red pepper and a cluster of small red berries. The scene is set in a garden with a wooden fence and trees in the distance.





## Sweet Potato, Another American

THE SWEET POTATO (*Ipomoea batatas*) is another of the native American plants found by Columbus and his shipmates. Although it was probably found on various islands of the West Indies on some of the earlier voyages, it is not definitely mentioned in their records until the fourth voyage.

In the islands off the coast of Yucatan and Honduras the sweet potato was called *oi* and *batatas* or *betatas* by the natives; in 1514, Peter Martyr named nine varieties that grew in Honduras. It was taken to Spain about 1500 and several kinds were cultivated there by the middle of the 16th century, including red, purple, and pale or "white" varieties.

Cultivation of sweet potatoes was tried unsuccessfully in Belgium in 1576. John Gerardo, of London, claimed that in 1597 he grew the plant in England (probably without much success) and that it was known in India, Barbary, and other hot regions.

Early Spanish explorers are believed to have taken the sweet potato to the Philippines and East Indies, from which it was soon carried to India, China, and Malaya by Portuguese voyagers. The original introductions from America into the Pacific and Far East were so unobtrusive that the origin of the "taro" was long overlooked, even when it was native to southern and southeastern Asia.

### Especially Important in Tropical Areas

The sweet potato has become far more important in subtropical and tropical areas than has the Irish potato because it thrives in a hot, moist climate, while the latter requires a cool climate. Thus it has never become popular in Europe and it still is little known even in the warmer Mediterranean areas. It is important in the warm Pacific islands, the East Indies, India, China, and is now the third most important food crop in Japan.

Apparently the sweet potato was introduced to Kyushu from China some time around 1700, by way of the Ryukyu Islands. In southern Kyushu today it is commonly called *kara-imo*, meaning Chinese potato; but in most of the other parts of Japan it is called *satsuma-imo* (Japanese potato). The relatively recent introduction of the sweet potato into Japan seems in itself a good argument against its Chinese or other Asiatic origin.

In the past 25 years, plant breeders in Australia and in the warmer parts of the Soviet Union have taken great interest in its food-producing possibilities and have sought to develop its culture on a large scale.

Sweet potatoes were cultivated in Virginia in 1648, possibly earlier, and are said to have been taken into New England in 1764. They

were grown by the Indians of our South in the 18th century, but we do not know how much earlier. In the South today they are generally preferred to Irish potatoes as a staple food; in the North the reverse is true.

Generally speaking, the northern consumers prefer the so-called "dry-fleshed" type of sweet potato, such as Big Stem Jersey and Little Stem Jersey, while the southerners prefer the "moist-fleshed" type, such as the Porto Rico and Nancy Hall varieties. A strange fact about these two types of sweet potato is that the "dry-fleshed" ones have more water in them than the "moist-fleshed" ones do!

The soft, rich, "moist" varieties are erroneously called "yams" in the United States. This confusion in names is unfortunate, since the yam is an entirely different plant, belonging to the genus *Dioscorea*. True yams are still a curiosity in the United States.

The flesh of most sweet potato varieties is white or nearly so, although in the United States we prefer yellow or orange-fleshed varieties because of their valuable carotene (or vitamin A) content. Some kinds have purple flesh, but they are not grown here.

Skin colors range from nearly white through shades of buff to brown or through pink to copper, even magenta and purple. Americans are prejudiced against the purplish-skin colors because certain "red" varieties formerly grown here were of poor quality.

### Many Fed to Livestock in South

In our northern States the sweet potato is used only as human food, and to only a small extent. In the South a large part of the crop is fed to livestock, and efforts are being made to breed varieties that will produce large yields cheaply enough to permit their culture entirely for stock feed or industrial use.

The sweet potato generally contains more starch than the Irish potato, and the starch has properties that are especially useful in many food products and manufacturing processes. As yet, however, the growing and handling of the crop is too costly for it to be produced especially for starch manufacture.

Sweet potato candies, ice cream, cookies, and related delicacies prepared from this vegetable are not yet widely known, but they are surprisingly good.

Except in the Tropics, the sweet potato rarely flowers under ordinary field conditions and more rarely sets seed. Thus sweet potato breeders in the Temperate Zones, as in Japan or the United States, must resort to special methods of training and greenhouse culture or even send their parent varieties to the Tropics for flowering and hybridization.





# Earliest Visitors to Tropics: Americans Found Sweet Potatoes

THE EARLIEST VISITORS TO AMERICA, according to European historians, were the Indians. But now, it is the sweet potatoes that are the most important. Sweet potatoes, it is now known, were first brought to America by the Chinese. They were first brought to America by the Chinese. They were first brought to America by the Chinese.



## Kohlrabi and Brussels Sprouts Are European

CERTAIN vegetables of American origin have been called "new" in the sense that they have attained widespread importance in the last two hundred years or thereabouts although these plants doubtless were used for food in America for hundreds, even thousands, of years before its discovery. Kohlrabi and brussels sprouts, however, apparently were unknown anywhere more than a mere 400 to 500 years ago. They appear to be really new, and the only common vegetables of North European origin.

Although kohlrabi (*Brassica oleracea* variety *caulorapa*) and brussels sprouts (*B. oleracea* variety *gemmifera*) appear radically different from each other, they are merely different horticultural forms or races of the same species, *Brassica oleracea*, to which common cabbage, kale, broccoli and cauliflower belong. They all came from the common parent "wild cabbage" (page 172).

### "Kohlrabi" Means "Cabbage Turnip"

"Kohlrabi" is a German word adapted without change into our language, *Kohl* meaning cabbage and *Rabi* meaning turnip. This "cabbage" with a turniplike enlargement of the stem above ground was apparently developed in northern Europe not long before the 16th century. The marrow cabbage from which it probably came is a cold-tender, non-heading plant with a thick succulent stem, while kohlrabi as we know it is a hardy vegetable, evidently developed in a cool climate.

The first description of kohlrabi was by a European botanist in 1554. By the end of the 16th century it was known in Germany, England, Italy, Spain, Tripoli, and the eastern Mediterranean. It is said to have been first grown on a field scale in Ireland in 1734, in England in 1837. In the United States, records of its use go back to 1806.

The plant is easy to grow, is remarkably productive, and an ideal garden vegetable if one does not make the mistake of planting too much of it. Some of my war-gardening friends became literally fed up with it a few years ago when they planted long rows of it in their gardens, all at one planting time, and then at harvest tried to eat it all to keep it from being wasted.

Kohlrabi has never become an important vegetable, but it is one of those things of which most of us would enjoy a limited amount. Some like its flavor, which is similar to that of the turnip but milder and sweeter if the vegetable is harvested before it becomes too old and tough.

Two main types are grown in America,

white and purple. The "white," actually light green, is much the more popular although the purple variety is most attractive. In Europe, curly kinds with frilled and deeply cut leaves are sometimes grown for ornament.

Like other members of the species *B. oleracea*, kohlrabi is a biennial meaning that it requires parts of two growing seasons, with a cool rest period (wintertime) between, in order to produce seed.

### Brussels Sprouts Require Cool Climate

Brussels sprouts are so named partly because the plant is supposed to have been grown since time immemorial in the vicinity of Brussels in Belgium. Though it probably first attained importance in that area, or even was developed there, it has been known for about 400 years. The first rough description of it was in 1587, and some famous botanists as late as the 17th century referred to it only as something they had heard about but had never seen.

The brussels sprouts plant is really a tall-stemmed cabbage in which many tiny heads ("sprouts") form along the stem at the bases of the leaves instead of making one large head at the top of a short stem. After a head of common cabbage is cut from the plant, numerous tiny heads often will grow from the remaining stem in much the same manner as in brussels sprouts.

Brussels sprouts need a long, cool growing season, like that of northern Europe and the British Isles. Most of the crop grown in America is produced on Long Island, New York.

Because this plant is so new and so limited in places where it can be grown easily, its history has hardly begun. By 1800, however, it was commonly grown in Belgium and France, and by 1850 it was becoming popular in England, where it is in high favor today.

Although this vegetable has been known since about 1800 in America, it is far from common here and not highly popular.

Varieties range from short to tall, but are otherwise not strikingly different. The existence of few forms and the lack of many names, or old names, support the belief that the brussels sprout is a new form botanically as well as agriculturally.

Since this plant is actually a form of cabbage, it will hybridize freely with common cabbage and other forms of the same species—kale, cauliflower, kohlrabi, broccoli and collards. In the production of seed for planting, cross-pollination with any of these other forms is disastrous, because such seed will produce intermediate mixed offspring.





Northern Purple Cone Flower. Two Members of the Umbelliferum

The illustration is a watercolor painting of a garden scene. On the left is a large, leafy green plant, possibly a hosta. In the center is a tall, slender plant with long, narrow leaves, possibly a lily or a similar species. On the right is a plant with long, thin, upright leaves, possibly a grass or a similar species. The background is a soft, hazy landscape with a yellowish sky and a brownish ground.



## Greeks and Romans Grew Kale and Collards

**K**ale and collards are so near in many respects, differing in little more than the forms of their leaves. They are, in effect, primitive cabbages that have been retained through thousands of years.

Although more highly developed forms, such as cauliflower, broccoli, and head cabbage, have been produced in the last two thousand years or so, the kales and collards have persisted, although primitive, because of their merits as garden vegetables.

These leafy nonheading cabbages bear the Latin name *Brassica oleracea* variety *acephala*, the last term meaning "without a head." They have many names in many languages, as a result of their great antiquity and widespread use.

Kale is often called "borecole" and in America collards are sometimes called "sprouts." "Kale" is a Scottish word derived from *caulis* or *caulus*, terms used by the Greeks and Romans in referring to the whole cabbage-like group of plants. The German word *Kohl* has the same origin.

"Collards" is a corruption of *colicaborts* or *colicabette*, Anglo-Saxon terms literally meaning "cabbage plants."

The cabbage-like plants are native to the eastern Mediterranean or to Asia Minor. They have been in cultivation for so long, and have been so shifted about by prehistoric traders and migrating tribes, that it is not certain which of these two regions is the origin of the species.

The original "cabbage" was undoubtedly a nonheading kind with a prominent stalk or stem, and the kales and collards are not far removed from it. Wild forms have become widely distributed from their place of origin and are found on the coasts of northern Europe and Britain.

### Known for at Least 2,000 Years

Apparently none of the several principal forms of kale and collards that we know today are new. All have been known for at least two thousand years.

The Greeks grew kale and collards although they made no such distinction between them as we make today. Well before the Christian era the Romans grew several kinds, including those with large leaves and stalks and a mild flavor; a crisp-leaved form; some with small stalks and small, sharp-tasting leaves; a broad-leaved form like collards, and others with curly leaves and a fine flavor. "Coles" were described also in the 1st, 3d, 4th, and 15th centuries by European writers.

It might appear that the Romans carried

the coles to Britain and France, since the plants were so well known to the Romans and the species has been popular in those countries for so long. On the other hand, they may have been taken there somewhat earlier by the Celts (page 174).

The first mention of the kales (coleworts) in America was in 1609; but because of their popularity in European gardens it is probable that they were introduced somewhat earlier.

Although many forms of *Brassica oleracea* are now known in parts of the Orient, they are not nearly so popular as the Far Eastern species of *Brassica* (page 215).

Kale and collards have remained minor commercial crops in the United States, although collards are the standard winter greens in home gardens of the South. Neither crop thrives in hot weather, which gives the plants a strong, unattractive flavor. Cool growing weather, fall frosts, and mild winters, however, impart a high sugar content and fine flavor.

### Rich in Minerals and Vitamins

Those who know both kale and collards readily consider the latter to have the better eating quality. Nutrition experts in recent years have sought to popularize both plants because they are unusually rich in the minerals and vitamins provided by green leafy foods.

Before the "new knowledge" of nutrition, our experts bemoaned the poor diet of southern farmers, especially the Negroes, and were amazed to find so many of these people to be apparently well nourished. The ubiquitous collard patch on every farm, and in nearly every dooryard where there is room, is now believed to play a most important part in furnishing the necessary vitamins and minerals.

On one truck farm I saw a beautiful 10-acre field of collards. The farmer explained it was not for sale, but "just a collard patch for the hired hands."

All varieties of collards appear rather similar, but the kales show interesting diversity: tall and short; tightly curled and plain leaved; blue green, yellow green, and red; erect and flat-growing; in various combinations and gradations of these characters.

Until the last few years kale and collards were marketed only in the natural state. Now, however, several enterprising American canners are preserving them in tin, especially in a finely chopped or "sieved" form as food for babies or persons requiring a special diet.

Kale and collards are among the easiest of all vegetables to grow. They are biennial, putting up their flower or seed stalks in the spring of their second season of growth.





Kule (Left) and Gollubdy (Right) Are the Most Primitive Cultivated Cabbages

1. Kule (Left) and Gollubdy (Right) Are the Most Primitive Cultivated Cabbages  
2. The Gollubdy (Right) is a More Modern and Improved Variety of the  
Same Type as the Kule (Left) but is a More Improved Variety



## Of Cabbages and Celts

THE word "cabbage" is an Anglicism from the French *caboché*, meaning "head." It has been used, however, to refer to loose-heading (or even non-heading) forms of *Brassica oleracea* as well as to the modern hard-heading type classified as *B. oleracea* variety *capitata*.

The Celts of central and western Europe had much to do with the distribution and popularization of cabbage as a food plant. Although the evidence points to the eastern Mediterranean and Asia Minor as the place of origin of the species, Celtic knowledge of it was so ancient as to have influenced the Latin name, *Brassica* (from the Celtic word *bresu*, meaning "cabbage").

Introduction of "cabbage" to Europe has been generally ascribed to the Romans, but it seems probable that the Celts introduced it even earlier. The Celts invaded Mediterranean lands repeatedly from about 600 B. C. to the beginning of the Christian Era, reaching into Asia Minor around 275 B. C. They also reached into the British Isles in the fourth century B. C. Shortly before the beginning of the Christian Era the Romans spread into northern Europe and into Britain.

In view of these movements, it is not surprising that the history of the development of the cabbagelike group of vegetables has been confused between the Mediterranean or Asia Minor, on the one hand, and northern and western Europe on the other.

Most of the European and Asiatic names for cabbage can be traced to one of three Celtic or part-Celtic root words. *Kopf Kohl* (German), *carou* and *caboché* (French), *cabbage* (English), *kappas*, *kraut*, *koprot* (Turkish), *kaps* (Hindu), and others, all are related to the Celto-Slavic *cap* or *kap*, meaning "head." *Kariton* (Greek), *caulis* (Latin), *kale* (Scottish), *kål* (Norwegian), *kål* (Swedish), *col* (Spanish), are related to the Celto-Germanic-Greek *coul*, meaning "stem."

### Hard-heading Kinds Unknown to Romans

In southern Europe, Mediterranean peoples developed those forms of cabbage that are tolerant to warm climates (not hard-heading); the hard-heading cabbages were developed in the cooler parts of Europe by peoples largely Celtic, Nordic, or of mixed blood and culture involving Celtic or Nordic peoples. Had there been a hard-heading variety in ancient Rome, it certainly would have attracted enough interest for the old Roman writers to have described it.

"White" (hard-heading) cabbages were apparently unknown until after the time of

Charlemagne, who died A. D. 814. Albert of Cologne, in the 13th century, referred to a headed cabbage and in 14th-century England the words *cabacher* and *cabocher* were used, indicating then a distinction between heading and nonheading cabbages (coleworts).

It was not until 1536 in Europe that unmistakably clear descriptions of hard-heading cabbage were recorded. At that time also a loose-heading form called *romanesco*, and later called *chou d'Italie* and *chou de Savoie*, for the Italian province, was described. This "savoy cabbage," a crumpled-leaved kind having high quality, was grown in England in the 1500's.

### Cartier Brought Cabbage to America

Cabbage was introduced to America in 1541-42 by Jacques Cartier, who planted it in Canada on his third voyage. Because of its popularity among Europeans, it was doubtless planted in what is now the United States by some of the earliest colonists, although there is no written record of it until 1609. In the 18th century it was being grown by American Indians as well as by the colonists.

Hard-heading cabbage was introduced to Japan as late as 1775. It is believed to have found its way eastward at comparatively recent times and is still of minor importance in the Orient. There are no Sanskrit or other ancient Eastern language names to indicate that it has been long in the Orient.

The round-headed form is the oldest of the hard types of cabbage and is the only one described during the 16th century. In the 17th century, flat-headed and egg-shaped varieties appeared, and in the 18th century conical or pointed kinds were first described.

Germany, France, and the Low Countries were by far the most productive of new varieties. Most of the varieties grown in the United States even today originated in Germany and the Low Countries.

"Red" cabbage (magenta to purplish) was first described in England in 1570, all of the early varieties being round-headed. Now there are red varieties of all the various head shapes. The "red" color is confined to the "skin" of each leaf as is stem, the cells beneath possessing normal green or white color. When cut before cooking, a head of red cabbage presents a pretty contrast of red and white.

Savoy-leaved and red cabbages are little grown in the United States. Red varieties, however, are popular in northern Europe and savoyed varieties in the warmer parts of Europe. Most cabbage grown in this country is of the smooth-leaved green or white kind.









Springing Broccoli (left) and Cauliflower (right) Are Fiddle Flower Parts

Broccoli and cauliflower are both part of the same plant family, Brassicaceae, and are both part of the same plant family, Brassicaceae. They are both part of the same plant family, Brassicaceae.



## Cabbage Flowers for Food

**B**ROCCOLI and cauliflower are two more kinds of *Brassica oleracea*, so similar that both are designated as botanical variety *botrytis*, from a Greek word meaning a cluster like a bunch of grapes.

"Broccoli" is an Italian word taken from the Latin *brochium*, meaning an arm or branch. "Cauliflower" comes from the Latin terms *caulis* (cabbage) and *floris* (flower). These "cabbages" are grown for their thickened, produce undeveloped flowers and flower stalks instead of for their leaves.

Broccoli has two distinct forms. One makes a dense, white "curd" like that of cauliflower and is called "heading broccoli" or "cauliflower broccoli." The other makes a somewhat branching cluster of green flower buds atop a thick, green flower stalk two to two and a half feet tall and smaller clusters that arise like "sprouts" from the stems at the attachments of the leaves. This form is called "sprouting broccoli."

Some years ago an observant gentleman came into my office to discuss the origin of sprouting broccoli. He insisted firmly that it must be the result of a cross between cabbage and asparagus, because it had the flavor of cabbage and the fleshy stem of asparagus!

Apparently this gentleman had never seen cabbage plants push up their flower stalks, else he would have realized that the developing flower stalk of cabbage and of sprouting broccoli are botanically the same thing. Neither did he realize that cabbage and asparagus are much too distantly related to hybridize.

In 1860, at the Cirencester Agricultural College in southern England, the wild cabbage from the seacoast was subjected to simple breeding and selection procedures. From these wild plants, which resembled arule kales, forms of broccoli and other related cabbage-like varieties were developed, demonstrating their common ancestry.

### Broccoli Increasingly Popular in America

Like the other forms of *B. oleracea*, the parent type of these cabbages is native to the Mediterranean and Asia Minor. The Romans grew sprouting broccoli and prized it highly, according to Pliny, in the 2d century after Christ. This is the same form that has remained popular in Italy.

Despite its antiquity, sprouting broccoli apparently was unknown in England until about 1720, when it was introduced as "sprout cauliflower" or "Italian asparagus." "Green" broccoli, which was doubtless the sprouting form, was mentioned in an American book on gardening in 1806, but it must have been

known here for many years before that.

It is surprising that such an excellent vegetable as sprouting broccoli, known for more than 2,000 years in Europe and perhaps 200 years in America, should have become popular here only in the past 25 years. Americans of Italian origin had grown it for generations in the vicinity of New York and Boston before Americans generally appreciated its attractive qualities. Since 1923 it has suddenly become an important market and home-garden plant in the United States. It is also being grown for quick-freezing.

We occasionally see another "sprouting" type in this country, called *raab* or *broccoli raab*, which is entirely different from the true Italian sprouting broccoli. A low-growing little plant with turniplike foliage, it should not be confused with broccoli of *B. oleracea*.

### Aristocrats of the Cabbage Clan

Cauliflower and cauliflower broccoli have much the same early history as sprouting broccoli. The oldest record of cauliflower dates back to the 6th century B. C. Pliny wrote about it in the 2d century after Christ. In the 12th century three varieties were described in Spain as introductions from Syria, where it had doubtless been grown for more than a thousand years.

Cauliflower in Turkey and Egypt was mentioned in the 14th century by European writers, but it had been certainly known in the Mediterranean for 2,000 years or more, as indicated by the name *cyprus colewort* which was referred to as "*Cyprus colewort*," suggesting recent introduction from the island of Cyprus. For some time thereafter, Cyprus was mentioned as the source of seed for planting in England. Cauliflower was an item on the London vegetable market as early as 1619. It was grown in France around 1600.

A hundred years ago, as many as a dozen varieties were listed in American catalogues, as many as are commonly listed today.

Cauliflower and cauliflower broccoli appear alike. In fact, "winter cauliflower" on our markets is cauliflower broccoli, harder and slower growing than cauliflower.

Most varieties of cauliflower and cauliflower broccoli are sensitive to climate, requiring cool temperature with moist air. In India, however, where the plant was introduced long ago, it has been bred to be a "hot" type.

The sensitivity, difficulty of culture, and relatively high price of the cauliflowers have made them the true aristocrats of the cabbage family. Some wag has denoted cauliflower as "a cabbage with a college education."





**Asparagus (Left) and Fodine (Right) Are Ornamental When Grown to Flowering**

Native to the Mediterranean and Asia Minor, these plants were introduced to the United States by the Romans. Garden asparagus is a common sight in the garden. With plenty of water, it can be grown to a height of 10 to 15 ft.



## Green Gifts from the Mediterranean

**O**ur asparagus (*Asparagus officinalis*) is only one of several species of asparagus that are edible, but it is by far the most important. Our name for it is the Latinized form of the old Greek word, and its name in most other modern languages is easily recognized as of the same origin: asperge (French), *Spargel* (German), *asperge* (Dutch), *espárrago* (Spanish).

English and American colloquialisms are sparagrass, sparrowgrass, and, among larger growers of the crop, just "grass."

### Asparagus Once Considered a Cure-all

Asparagus is believed native to the eastern Mediterranean lands and Asia Minor. It commonly grows wild over much of that country today and also in the trans-Caucasus, Europe, and even in many places in the United States where it has escaped from cultivation. It thrives along riverbanks, shores of lakes, and even close to the salty waters of sea-coasts, tolerating considerable salt in the soil in which it grows. It has been found "wild" in so many places that there has been much argument as to where it actually originated.

Before asparagus was used for food, it had quite a reputation as a medicine for almost anything from the prevention of bee stings to heart trouble, dropsy, and too hache.

The Greeks apparently collected asparagus only from the wild, since they gave no directions for cultivating it. The Romans, however, as early as 200 B. C., gave detailed gardening instructions that would be considered good today, except for one thing—they preferred the seed of wild plants for planting. Three hundred years later, such progress in development had been made that the cultivated forms were consistently as good as the best wild plants.

In Roman times asparagus was not only eaten "in season" but was dried for later use. It was simply and quickly prepared by boiling the dried shoots. The Emperor Augustus is supposed to have been very fond of it and to have originated a saying, "Quicker than you can cook asparagus."

North Europeans and Britons have been eating asparagus for as long as there are any records about them. Its introduction into the Americas and other lands made no ripple worth noting at the time, but because of its old popularity it was presumably taken to those lands by early voyagers. It is now a universally popular vegetable.

Asparagus is unusual, among our garden plants, in its flowering habit. While nearly all of our vegetables bear both stamens and

pistils (containing pollen cells and egg cells respectively) on the same plant or in the same flower, asparagus has two kinds of plants. About half bear only staminate flowers, the others bear only pistillate flowers from which the little red seed-bearing fruits develop. Both kinds must be grown near each other if seeds are to be obtained. The pistillate plants produce larger and better shoots than the staminate plants, but not quite so many of them.

Asparagus is a perennial plant which, under the best conditions, will remain productive up to 30 to 35 years and will live much longer. Formerly it was grown almost entirely with the soil ridged up high over the roots at harvest time so that the shoots would develop in the dark and be white, as harvested. Now, however, we have learned to prefer green shoots which develop in the light, so that ridging is no longer so common.

### Endive Related to Chaucery

Endive is shown with asparagus in the painting only because it is native to the same general region as asparagus, and, like it, was used as food by the ancients of Mediterranean lands. The two are not at all related botanically and are grown and used quite differently. Endive (*Cichorium endivia*) is closely related to chicory, which has been introduced as a garden plant and has escaped and become a weed over large areas of the Temperate Zone.

Endive was eaten by the Egyptians and by the Greeks long before the Christian Era. The Romans of the first century after Christ also used it, both as a salad and cooked as greens.

Two kinds of endive were grown in northern Europe in the 15th century. Several 16th-century writers described the plant in England, France, and Germany. European colonists brought it to America, where in 1846 three varieties were described, substantially the same as those grown today.

Many people dislike the slight bitterness of endive, but others consider it rather sprightly. It is easily grown, is an attractive ingredient of raw-vegetable salads, is more tolerant to heat than lettuce, and especially for an autumn salad crop in our gardens it deserves far more popularity than it now enjoys in America.

French endive, or witloof chicory (*Cichorium intybus*), closely related to endive, is little grown as a vegetable in America, but is popular in France and Belgium. The dried, ground, and roasted root of common chicory is used as an adulterant of coffee and even, as a substitute for it.







## Edible Flower Buds of a Gorgeous Thistle

THE globe artichoke (*Cynara scolymus*), also called "French artichoke" and "green artichoke," derives its common name from the northern Italian words *artichocco* and *artichokes*. This latter term is supposed to involve the Ligurian word *caafi*, meaning a pine cone, to which the Ligurians aptly compared the flower heads of the artichoke, a kind of thistle.

Believed to be native to the western and central Mediterranean lands, the species was apparently carried to Egypt and farther eastward some 2,000 to 2,500 years ago.

Until comparatively recent times the leaves rather than the flower heads were eaten. One who is not familiar with this plant might well wonder, upon first seeing it full-grown, how either the leaves or flower heads could be eaten, since they appear rather coarse and unappetizing.

### Rome, Greece, Carthage Grow Artichokes

Another form of this same species is commonly called "cardoon" (from the Latin *carduus*, meaning "thistle"). Of this only the young tender leaves or undeveloped tender flower stalks are eaten. These parts are grown so they will develop in darkness and thus be white and tender. It was this form of *Cynara* that was known to the ancient Greeks and Romans.

The cardoon, or leafy form, was grown about ancient Carthage and in Sicily, Greece, and Italy before the Christian Era. It was one of the most popular garden plants in Rome in the 2d century after Christ, bringing a higher price than any other. It was used both as "greens" (a potherb) and as a salad plant.

This forerunner of the artichoke looks like an enormous thistle plant, as does the artichoke plant. Cardoon has been grown over all the Mediterranean countries for many hundreds of years, but was introduced into England as late as 1650 or 1658. It was being grown in America in the 18th century.

In some parts of Spain an extract of the dried flowers of cardoon was used as an agent for curdling milk for making cheese.

The first record of the modern form of artichoke, having a flower head with an edible fleshy basal structure and also bracts with edible fleshy bases, came from Naples about 1400 or a little later. From Naples this artichoke was taken to Florence and then to Venice. From Italy it was introduced into England and France.

The artichoke never became nearly so popular in England or in English colonies as in France, Spain, and the colonies settled by the

French and Spanish. It is grown in the United States to an appreciable extent in only two districts: Louisiana, settled by the French; and the mid-coastal part of California, settled by the Spanish. Three varieties were mentioned in this country in 1806, certainly many years after its first use here.

### Considered a Luxury in America

In the United States the artichoke is considered a luxury. Its food value is low, yields per acre are relatively small, and it is poorly adapted to most of our country because of its exacting climatic requirements. Few Americans are familiar with it, although some thousands of acres are grown, mainly in California for a limited market.

From the early 18th century two main types have been recognized: those with conical flower heads and those nearly globular in form. The color of the outer parts of the bracts ranges from light green ("white") to purplish (or "violet") and reddish purple. Spineless forms are now preferred.

The artichoke will not "come true to seed." I have tried growing it from seeds and have learned to my sorrow how true that is. Out of several scores of plants, not one produced a really good head, and they varied widely from the parent plant in color, development of spines and other features.

### Propagated by Sprouts

The artichoke is grown as a perennial, and good varieties are propagated by sprouts that arise from the crowns of the plants in spring. The sprouts grow true to the plant from which they arise.

No flower heads are obtained in the first year of growth. If the heads are not harvested in the immature stage for food, but instead are allowed to develop fully, they produce a showy bloom like that of a thistle but larger. The petals of the myriad flowers that emerge from each head are light purplish or violet. The fleshy base from which these flowers rise is the principal edible part of the immature flower head.

The artichoke belongs to the same family as thistles, sunflowers, lettuce, cabbage, chrysanthemums, and thousands of other species. The true artichoke should not be confused with the so-called Jerusalem artichoke—which did not come from Jerusalem and is not an artichoke. The Jerusalem artichoke (*Helianthus tuberosus*) is native to North America and, as its Latin name indicates, is a tuber-bearing sunflower. A few plants are occasionally grown here for the crisp, small tubers, which are pickled or made into relish.





Salsify (Left) and Parsnip (Right) Have been Cultivated for 2000 Years

Illustration of the Salsify (Left) and Parsnip (Right) from the 18th Century. The Salsify is a member of the Brassicaceae family, and the Parsnip is a member of the Umbelliferae family. Both plants are cultivated for their roots, which are used as food.



## Two Mediterranean Root Crops

**P**ARSNIP (*Pastinaca sativa*), like its more popular relative, carrot, has escaped from cultivation and persisted in the wild. Some reports of its occurring wild have been erroneous, however. Our native water hemlock (*Cicuta*), for example, looks somewhat like the parsnip but is highly poisonous.

Wild plants resembling parsnips should not be taken for food except by persons who are skilled in identifying both the poisonous and nonpoisonous kinds.

Parsnips are believed to be native to the eastern Mediterranean area and northeastward, including the Caucasus. The word *pastinaca* of the Romans may have included parsnip along with carrot. In Roman times the parsnip was supposed to have medicinal as well as food value. We have no proof that the Greeks and Romans cultivated parsnips, although they used wild ones for food.

There is a story that the Emperor Tiberius was so fond of parsnips that he had them imported each year from Germany where they grew in profusion along the Rhine. It is probable that the Celts, who came to France, had brought the parsnip back from their forays to the east hundreds of years before.

### Early English Colonists Brought Parsnips

The modern parsnip was definitely illustrated in Germany in 1542. Eight years later it was again illustrated, under the German name *Pastinackon*, apparently a Germanized form of the old Roman *pastinaca*. By the mid-16th century it was a common vegetable, being one of the staples of the poorer people of Europe, as the potato is today.

The 16th-century German parsnips were long, like our more popular varieties today. They were doubtless introduced into England no later than the 16th century, since they were well known by the first English colonists in America. They were grown in Virginia in 1609 and were common in Massachusetts 20 years later.

Even the American Indians readily took up the growing of parsnips. In 1779 Gen. John Sullivan in his forays against the Indians destroyed stores of parsnips grown by these Indians in western New York.

The "round" form of parsnip, varying from top-shaped to round, is rarely grown in America. Its origin is unknown, but it was described in France in 1824.

About a hundred years ago the well-known variety called *Sturteant* was originated at Chenevort, England, from seed of the wild parsnip obtained from the gardens of the Royal Agricultural College.

The parsnip is a hardy biennial. In spring three sprouts from each root, a tall, much-branched stalk that flowers and produces seeds. Its seeds are rather short-lived, requiring nearly ideal storage to preserve their vitality for more than a year.

The sweetness of the roots of the parsnip becomes well developed only after they have been exposed to cold, but not necessarily frozen, for a few weeks. The roots may be frozen solid without injury if left in place in the garden until they have thawed. The roots of several hardy vegetables will survive freezing in the soil, undisturbed as they grow, but will not survive freezing and rapid thawing in air.

There is no evidence that parsnip or other edible roots that go through the winter in the soil, even if they freeze, become poisonous.

### Salsify Tastes Like Oysters

Salsify (*Tragopogon porrifolius*) is sometimes called "oyster plant" or "vegetable oyster" because its flavor when cooked suggests that of oysters. The edible part of this plant is the long, fleshy, white root.

The name "salsify" is derived from the French *salsif* without change in pronunciation and with little change in spelling. Salsify is also called "goatshead" because its thin grasslike leaves emerge in a rather compact tuft from the crown atop the sturdy root.

This species is distinct from the so-called black salsify, or scorzenera (*Scorzonera hispanica*), and from Spanish salsify, or golden thistle (*Scalymus hispanicus*), neither of which is commonly cultivated in America. Spanish salsify was described by the Greeks and Romans, but they apparently had no interest in the species that we now grow, although it was native to their part of the world. Salsify is often found growing wild in meadows and pastures in the Mediterranean countries to which it is native, and is now cultivated generally there. In ancient times it was not cultivated, but was collected from the wild.

*T. porrifolius* was eaten in Germany and France in the 13th century, but was not grown in gardens at that time. It seems to have been brought under cultivation in Europe during or soon before the 16th century. It was grown in the 16th century in England as an ornamental plant as well as for food.

Since about 1600 salsify has been cultivated widely in Europe, and it was introduced into America before 1800. It grows slowly, requires a long season for its development, is often disappointing in its yield, and is rather exacting in its requirements.







## Celery First Used as a Medicine

CULTURAL historians have believed to be the same plant as *Celery*, *Apium graveolens*, a Hellenistic word for a plant used for medicinal purposes. Celery is believed to have been introduced from the Greek colony of Sicily, as well as the Roman army. Celery is also a word used in the Bible, and in the Talmud. The word *celery* is also a word used in the Bible, and in the Talmud.

So all of the above is a bit of a puzzle. It is believed that the word *celery* is a word used in the Bible, and in the Talmud. The word *celery* is also a word used in the Bible, and in the Talmud. The word *celery* is also a word used in the Bible, and in the Talmud. The word *celery* is also a word used in the Bible, and in the Talmud.

### Europeans "Farmed" the Wild Celery

The word *celery* is a word used in the Bible, and in the Talmud. The word *celery* is also a word used in the Bible, and in the Talmud. The word *celery* is also a word used in the Bible, and in the Talmud. The word *celery* is also a word used in the Bible, and in the Talmud.

In France in 1623 use of celery as food was first recorded. For about a hundred years thereafter its food use was confined to flavoring. In France and Italy, by the middle of the 17th century, the wild celery was cultivated, and was used in the kitchen. The word *celery* is a word used in the Bible, and in the Talmud. The word *celery* is also a word used in the Bible, and in the Talmud.

By the mid-18th century in Sweden the wild celery farmers were growing it as a vegetable. The word *celery* is a word used in the Bible, and in the Talmud. The word *celery* is also a word used in the Bible, and in the Talmud. The word *celery* is also a word used in the Bible, and in the Talmud.

At the end of the 18th century in America, England, and much of Europe it was believed to be a word used in the Bible, and in the Talmud.

of celery to rid it of unpleasantly strong flavor and green color. This was done by hanging the plants with soil. Some kinds, like Pascal and Utah, that remain green when ready for eating, are now considered to be of the finest quality.

Celery is a word used in the Bible, and in the Talmud. The word *celery* is also a word used in the Bible, and in the Talmud. The word *celery* is also a word used in the Bible, and in the Talmud.

It is not used now, but is especially suited for use in soups and stews. Celery was developed from the same wild species as were our present improved varieties of celery, and at about the same time.

About 1600, Italian and Swiss botanists gave the first descriptions of it. A hundred years later it was becoming common in Europe, but was hardly known in England. It has never become highly popular in England or the United States, but is a common vegetable all over Europe.

### Parsley Was Thought to Prevent Intoxication

Parsley (*Petroselinum sativum*) belongs to the same family as celery, and its Latin name reveals a relationship to the very old Greek word *paroseli*, due to the 4th and 3d centuries B. C. the word *paroseli* is a word used in the Bible, and in the Talmud. The word *paroseli* is also a word used in the Bible, and in the Talmud.

Both the crowded, dense-leaved type and the broad open-growing type were described by Theophrastus in the 4th century B. C. The curled and plain types were common to the Romans in the 1st century or before and in northern Europe in the 13th century.

Parsley supposedly was introduced into England from Sardinia in 1548. European colonists brought it to America in the 17th century. The word *celery* is a word used in the Bible, and in the Talmud. The word *celery* is also a word used in the Bible, and in the Talmud.

After 18th century parsley was used in the kitchen. The word *celery* is a word used in the Bible, and in the Talmud. The word *celery* is also a word used in the Bible, and in the Talmud. The word *celery* is also a word used in the Bible, and in the Talmud.







## First Beets Yielded Only Greens

**SWISS CHARD**, garden beets, stock beets, or mangels-wurzels, and sugar beets all belong to the same species (*Beta vulgaris*) and will intercross readily. The pollen is wind-borne and may fertilize the pistillate flowers of any plant of the same species over long distances.

Seed crops of garden beets, for example, must not be grown within several miles of a sugar-beet seed crop lest the two kinds become cross-pollinated, a condition ruining the purity of the seed of one or both kinds.

The species is a biennial that grows best in a cool climate.

### Ancients Ate Just the Leaves

Chard, as Americans use the term, applies specifically to the leaf beet (*Beta vulgaris* variety *chala*), or beet that develops no enlarged, fleshy root. We use the term as a synonym of Swiss chard; "chard," however, also may refer to the succulent blanchet petioles of the leaves of the globe artichoke and cardoon (page 181). The Romans called this plant *beta*, the Arabs *sefg*, and the Portuguese *sefgo*—apparently an adaptation of the Arabic name.

The wild beet occurs widely over the Mediterranean lands, Asia Minor, the Caucasus, and the Near East. It is believed to have originated in the Mediterranean area, spreading eastward in prehistoric times, with a secondary region of development in the Near East.

The leaves of the various kinds of beets in ancient times were harvested from the wild for use as a potherb. Although our modern varieties of chard show improvements in compactness of growth, in size, and in eating quality over the ancient forms, the several types of chard grown today have been known for hundreds, some for thousands, of years.

In the 4th century B. C., Aristotle wrote of red chard, and Theophrastus mentioned light-green and dark-green kinds. The Romans as well as the Greeks knew chard well and wrote frequently of its use. It was apparently unknown in the Far East until the Middle Ages, being mentioned in China only from the 7th century. The lack of a Sanskrit name for chard suggests that it was spread from west to east after truly ancient times.

Chard has been used in Europe for as long as there are definite records of food plants there. In the 13th century a German writer used the name *arcelga* (*sefgo* is still used in Spain and Portugal), indicating that it was well established in the Iberian Peninsula. In the 16th century a Swiss botanist described

a yellow form, the latest to be recorded, completing the list of types now known. Thus, although the red and yellow chards are little grown today in America, they are not new.

Beets of the types that produce large, fleshy, edible roots were unknown before the Christian Era. The ancients used the root of the wild beet or chard apparently for medicinal purposes only.

In the 2d and 3d centuries the Roman epicures first gave recipes for cooking the root of *Beta vulgaris*, some claiming it was better food than cabbage. This must have referred to a fleshy root, not the hard, fibrous root of chard, although the roots in question were probably selected from wild plants.

The next known record about beet root was among some 14th-century English recipes, revealing its use in England.

The red beet with a turnip-like root was first described as a food plant in Germany in 1558 and was a rarity at that time in northern Europe. The improved beet was called "Roman beet" in the 16th century in northern Europe and France, indicating its introduction from Italy.

All through the 17th and 18th centuries very few kinds of garden beets were known and they remained unimportant. Up to about 1800 only two kinds—Red and Long Red, were listed by English seedsmen. Popularity on the Continent grew faster than in the British Isles.

In the United States in 1806 only one variety—Red—was listed in a leading catalogue, but in 1828 four kinds were listed. The Bassano variety, still grown today, was common in Italy more than a hundred years ago. The Flat Egyptian, an American production, also cultivated today, was first grown around Boston about 1849. Other varieties grown in America are of more recent introduction.

Colors of garden-beet varieties may range all the way from extremely dark purplish red to bright vermillion and to white. The roots of some varieties, when cut transversely, show distinct light and dark rings, even white alternating with red or purple, like a target.

### Beets Take Kindly to Dehydration

Beets are not only commonly grown in home gardens because of their easy culture and quick productiveness, but tens of thousands of acres are grown annually in this country for canning.

During World War II it was found that among all the vegetables dehydrated for military or civilian use, beets were one of the most satisfactory.





The Turnip (Right) Is Older than History; the Rutabaga (Left) Almost Modern.  
 From *Vegetables and Their Uses*, by *John G. Thompson*, *Macmillan*, 1900. *Vegetables and Their Uses* is a classic book on the subject of vegetables and their uses. It is a good source of information on the history and uses of various vegetables.



## Turnip and Its Hybrid Offspring

**M**UCH confusion surrounded the identity, even the identity, of turnips and rutabagas, or "swedes," for a long time. They are distinctly different species.

Most varieties of turnip are white-fleshed and most varieties of rutabaga are yellow-fleshed, but there are also white-fleshed rutabagas and yellow-fleshed turnips. Rutabaga leaves are smooth like cabbage leaves, while those of the turnip are somewhat rough, with sparse, stiff "hairs" over them.

The most significant difference between them, however, is in the make-up of their mechanisms of heredity, the structures of their individual cells. The turnip has 20 chromosomes, while the rutabaga has 38. And thereby hangs a tale—the tale of the origin of the rutabaga.

### Study Indicates a Turnip-Cabbage Cross

Recent botanical detective work indicates that a rather rare kind of hybridization between some form of cabbage (18 chromosomes) and turnip (20 chromosomes) resulted in the new species, rutabaga ( $20 + 18 = 38$  chromosomes).

No one knows when or where this occurred, but the new species was probably first found in Europe some time in the late Middle Ages. There was no record of it until 1620 when the Swiss botanist Caspar Bauhin described it.

Turnip (*Brassica rapa*) is of ancient culture, many distinct kinds having been known to the Romans at the beginning of the Christian Era. Some of those varieties bore Greek place names, indicating earlier culture and development by the ancient Greeks.

In the first century Pliny described long turnips, flat turnips, round turnips. He wrote of turnips under the names *rapa* and *napus*. In Middle English this latter term became *nappe*, *nappe* in Anglo-Saxon. One of these words, together with *turn* ("made round"), became our common word "turnip."

Man appreciated the usefulness of the turnip during the prehistoric development of agriculture, and the plant was so easy to grow in so many places that it became widely distributed all the way from the Mediterranean across Asia to the Pacific.

The European types of turnip, our commonest kinds, developed in the Mediterranean area. The basic center of the Asiatic kinds is in middle Asia, west of the Himalayas. There are also two secondary centers—eastern Asia and Asia Minor.

The European type of turnip was grown in France for both food and stock feed at least as early as the first century after Christ.

In the England of Henry VIII, turnip roots were boiled or baked, the tops were cooked as "greens," and the young shoots were used as a salad. (In parts of our South today turnip leaves for greens are called "turnip salad.")

The turnip was brought to America by Jacques Cartier, who planted it in Canada in 1541. It was also planted in Virginia by the colonists in 1609 and in Massachusetts in the 1620's. The Indians adopted its culture from the colonists and soon grew it generally.

Since colonial times the turnip has been one of the commonest garden vegetables in America. It is primarily a cool-weather crop, suitable for summer culture only in the northernmost States or at high altitudes.

European varieties of turnips are identical. One Oriental variety commonly grown here, however, called Shanghai, will go to seed in its first season if planted in the spring.

A few varieties of leaf turnips (no enlarged root) such as Seven Top are grown only for greens. The leaves of the turnip are usually rich in the minerals and vitamins that are essential to health, but the roots have a relatively low food value. In this country the roots are usually eaten boiled, either fresh or from pit or cellar storage. In Europe kraut is commonly made from the sliced roots.

### Rutabaga Also Called "Swede"

Rutabaga (*Brassica napobrassica*) gets its name from Swedish *rotabagge*. In England and Canada it is commonly called "Swede," or "Swede turnip." The French called it *navet de Suède* (Swede turnip), *chou de Suède* (Swede cabbage), and *chou navet jaune* (yellow cabbage turnip). It was known in the United States about 1800 as "turnip-rooted cabbage." Although common names suggest a Scandinavian origin, this is not certain.

Rutabaga was apparently known on the Continent many years before it was grown in England. It was little known in England in 1664 when it was grown in the royal gardens. It was used for food in France and southern Europe in the 17th century. Both white and yellow-fleshed varieties have been known in Europe for more than 300 years.

The rutabaga requires a longer growing season than our turnips, but, like the turnip, it is sensitive to hot weather. Its culture is therefore confined largely to the northernmost States and Canada and to northern Europe and Asia. It is a staple crop in northern Europe, but a minor crop in America and in the Orient. It is more nutritious than the turnip, chiefly because it contains more solid matter.





The London Rhubarb came from the Eastern Mediterranean to Ash Mear  
Tortoise and was introduced to the "London" market in 1800  
in 1800. It is a very common plant in the garden of the



## Near Eastern Plant in American Pies

**R**HUBARB'S economic and dietary importance in America is limited, but it is a rather unusual plant among our common vegetables and there is widespread interest in growing it.

Our word "rhubarb" comes from the French *rhubarbe*, which is a contraction of the Late Latin term *rhubarbarum*, referring to a species of rhubarb called *rheum barbarum*. In America rhubarb is also called "pieplant" because of its common use in making pies.

About a dozen so-called species of rhubarb have been described from various regions in Eurasia, but little is known about their relationships or origins. Our most popular varieties belong to the species *Rheum rhabonticum*, which is believed native to the eastern Mediterranean and Asia Minor. Other edible species are found wild in middle Asia and in China.

### Only the Stalks Are Edible

The earliest records of the use of rhubarb date back to about 2700 B. C., in China, where the root was used for medicinal purposes. The root of the Chinese type is still used in medicine. The rhubarb root contains a number of potent substances that would cause violent disturbances to the digestive system if eaten.

Only the fleshy leaf stalks, the enormous petioles, of the rhubarb are edible. The leaf blades are extremely bitter and poisonous. They contain harmful substances that sometimes are present in amounts large enough to cause serious illness, or even death, if eaten.

Rhubarb of the garden type was introduced into Europe from the East relatively late. It was cultivated at Padua, Italy, about 1608, and some 25 to 30 years later seeds of it were obtained for planting in England. In the early 1700's there were several references to the culture of the plant in Europe and England, but not until 1778 was it definitely recorded as a food plant there. Then it was used for making tarts and pies.

An amateur gardener in Maine apparently got rhubarb from Europe about 1790 to 1800 and introduced it to market gardeners in Massachusetts. By 1806 it was used in New England tarts and pies, but not extensively. By 1822 it was generally grown in Massachusetts and was sold in the vegetable markets there. Seed of rhubarb was listed in an American seed catalogue in 1828.

Various rhubarbs were introduced into Europe and England in the late 18th and early 19th centuries from China and India.

A U. S. Patent Office Report\* of 1861 described how the Afghans near Kabul

blanched the leaf stalks of a wild species of rhubarb. As the sprouts emerged, loose gravel was piled over them, forcing the stalks to grow through as much as one and one-half feet of gravel. Sometimes earthen jars were inverted over the plants, forcing the stalks to grow white and crookedly.

Victoria and Linnaeus have been the commonest varieties of rhubarb for generations. They are both large, productive kinds having leaf stalks that are light green or tinged and streaked with crimson. In recent years definitely crimson or "red" varieties have been in demand because of their attractiveness. Among these are Ruby and MacDonald.

### Grows Best in North

Rhubarb is a perennial. It is not adapted to hot climates and actually requires a good winter rest, imposed by a long cold period, in order to thrive year after year. In North America it grows to perfection in the northernmost States and in southern Canada.

Under favorable conditions some varieties will produce almost incredibly large plants—great clumps of leaves with leaf stalks up to three feet long and as thick as a boy's wrist. The leaf blades are sometimes two to two and one-half feet across.

In the spring large seed stalks arise to a height of three to four feet. Gardeners usually cut these seed stalks out as soon as they appear, because seed production is believed to interfere with the best possible growth of leaf stalks.

Rhubarb, like many other horticultural plants, does not come true to seed. The only way to keep varieties "pure" and uniform is to propagate them vegetatively, by dividing the clumps of plants.

A "piece" of rhubarb plant for planting in the garden must contain some of the large fleshy root together with some of the compact underground stem structure and buds from which the leaves arise. It takes about three years for a newly propagated plant to reach a fairly productive stage.

A few gardeners grow fields of rhubarb for "forcing." After the plants have become large and sturdy in the field, the entire underground parts are taken from the field in the late winter or very early spring before growth starts and planted in special heated houses. In these warm, dimly lighted structures leaf stalks grow rapidly and attain fine quality.

\* Be are the establishment of the U. S. Department of Agriculture during the Presidency of Abraham Lincoln, and some of the early efforts in agriculture were conducted by the Patent Office.





# Africa's Greatest Feast begun in the Joy of Eating its Watermelons

For many thousands of years, even the Valley of the Nile, was made a garden with the richest of fruits, which are now the staple of the people of the Nile valley.



## An African Native of World Popularity

**T**HE WATERMELON (*Citrullus vulgaris*) is hardly a vegetable, but it is such a universally popular truck or garden crop that it has a place in this article.

The culture of the watermelon goes back to prehistoric times. It was grown by the ancient Egyptians, as revealed by pictures that survive to the present. Old names in Arabic, Berber, Sanskrit, Spanish, and Sardinian are all unrelated, indicating great antiquity of culture in lands about the Mediterranean and east as far as India.

The long and general culture of the watermelon from North Africa to middle Asia led to the view that it was of Asiatic origin, although it had never been found wild in Asia or elsewhere. Finally, however, about a hundred years ago, the great missionary explorer, David Livingstone, settled the question of its origin. He found large tracts in central Africa literally covered with watermelons growing truly wild.

In the wild state both bitter and sweet melons occur in the same locality, but the bitter ones appear no different from the sweet. The natives knock a hole in each fruit to taste the juice before taking it for food or drink.

### Important Water Source in Dry Times

In certain semidesert districts the watermelon is an important source of water to the natives during dry periods; even today there are districts in Africa where it is cultivated for that purpose. One explorer, writing in this Magazine, stated that he had depended entirely upon watermelons for his water supply for as long as six weeks.\*

Watermelons have been grown to an important extent in the warmer parts of Russia, Asia Minor, the Near East, and Middle East for thousands of years, although they appear to have reached China only about a thousand years ago.

A wide range of sizes and shapes, rind, seed, and flesh colors was described by European botanists of the 16th and 17th centuries; in fact, all the shapes, sizes, and colors that we now know. These include yellow and white flesh as well as red flesh, and speckled seeds as well as white, red, brown, and black. There are also green-seeded varieties.

The plant was doubtless known many hundreds of years ago in all European countries where it could be grown. It was brought to America by some of the earliest European colonists, being common in Massachusetts in 1620. The Florida Indians were said to have been growing watermelons by the mid-1600's, and Father Marquette, French explorer of

the Mississippi, mentioned them in 1673 as being grown in the interior of the country.

In America the watermelon is used almost entirely as a dessert, to be eaten fresh—and cold. The rind, however, is made into preserves or sweet "pickles" to some extent. The seeds are used in this country only for planting.

### Watermelon Beer in Russia

In southern Russia a beer is made from watermelon juice, or the juice may be boiled down to a heavy syrup like molasses for its sugar.

In Iraq, and in Egypt and elsewhere in Africa, the flesh of the melon is used as a staple food and animal feed as well as a source of water in some dry districts.

In the Old World, particularly Asia, the seeds are roasted, with or without salting and eaten from the hand. Orientals also preserve watermelon by salting or brining large pieces or halves in barrels.

Although melons weighing 25 to 40 pounds are most popular in America, our seed catalogues have listed small varieties such as baby Delight, Northern Sweet, and Sweet Siberian for many years. These small five- to ten-pound melons have long been grown in the cooler parts of the country where the summers are short.

Greatly oversized watermelons have no sound market value. They are too difficult to handle without damage or wastage; most customers do not want them; and they are likely to be inferior in quality to those of normal size. Modern emphasis is upon high quality of garden products rather than mere size, although of course large yields per unit of land are always sought.

Although the watermelon will not cross with pumpkin, squash, or cucumber, it will cross with the so-called preserving melon, or citron, which is simply a hard, white-fleshed watermelon, good only for preserving. Cross-pollination with citron will cause no harm unless the seed of the fruit from a cross-pollinated flower is planted. Such seed will produce mixed melons of poor quality.

"Seedless" watermelons have been produced experimentally in recent years by two wholly different methods, neither of which appears practical as yet for use by farmers and gardeners.

\* See "Adventures Among the Lost Tribes of Israel in Eastern Tartary: A Personal Narrative of Exploring, Mapping, and Settling Upon Government in the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan Borderland," by Major Edward Keith-Elam, NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC MAGAZINE, January, 1907.



## Okra, or "Gumbo," from Africa

**O**KRA (*Thibiscus esculentus*) is also called "gumbo" in this country, although the latter term is more often applied to soups or other dishes which contain okra. Both of these names are of African origin. "Gumbo" is believed to be a corruption of a Portuguese corruption, *gingombo*, of the word *quillabo*, native name for the plant in the Congo and Angola area of Africa.

Okra apparently originated in what the geobotanists call the Abyssinian center of origin of cultivated plants, an area that includes present-day Ethiopia, the mountainous or plateau portion of Eritrea, and the eastern, higher part of the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan. Considering the little contact between that region and the rest of the world within historic times, it is not surprising that little is known about the early history and distribution of okra.

The routes by which okra was taken from Ethiopia to North Africa, the eastern Mediterranean, Arabia, and India, and when, are by no means certain. Although it has been commonly cultivated in Egypt for many hundreds of years, no sign of it has ever been found in any of the ancient monuments or relics of old Egypt.

Since the Spanish Moors and the Egyptians of the 12th and 13th centuries used an Arab word for okra, it probably was taken into Egypt by the Moslems from the east who conquered Egypt in the 7th century. It requires no stretch of the imagination to suppose that the plant earlier was taken from Ethiopia to Arabia across the narrow Red Sea or the narrower strait at its southern end.

From Arabia okra was spread over North Africa completely around the Mediterranean, and eastward. The absence of any ancient Indian names for it suggests that it reached India after the beginning of the Christian Era.

### Wild Okra on the Upper Nile

Although the plant has been well known in India for a long time, it is not found wild there. Modern travelers have found okra growing truly wild, however, along the White Nile and elsewhere in the upper Nile country as well as in Ethiopia.

One of the earliest accounts of okra is by a Spanish Moor who visited Egypt in 1116. He described the plant in detail, as cultivated by the Egyptians, and stated that the pods when young and tender were eaten with meal. (Whether in our own country know how to cook it with corn meal—slice the pods, dip the pieces in meal, and fry them.)

Because of the outstanding popularity of

okra in the French cookery of Louisiana, and its slow gain in popularity elsewhere in this country, it is safe to assume that it was introduced to this country by the French colonists of Louisiana in the early 1700's. It had been introduced to the New World, however, before 1658, reaching Brazil supposedly from Africa. It was known in Surinam in 1686.

Strangely, records of okra during early American colonial times are lacking, although it must have been common among French colonists. It was being grown as far north as Philadelphia in 1748; Jefferson said it was known in Virginia before 1781, and from about 1800 onward numerous garden writers had something to say about it. Several distinct varieties were known in 1806.

As is true with a number of our less generally popular vegetables, many people fail to appreciate this one because they do not know how to use it. The first and commonest mistake that gardeners make is to let the pods become too old and tough before harvesting them. They grow very fast, and in hot weather will become unfit for use in less than a week from the time they start developing from the pollinated flower. The plants must be gone over at least every second day and the pods harvested when only three to five days old.

### Important Crop in South

Okra is rarely used "straight" except when fried with meal, just a little of it usually being cooked with other vegetables or put into soups and stews. Okra alone is generally considered too "gooey," or mucilaginous, to suit American tastes. In recent years, however, it has become an important commercial crop in certain localities in the South, where thousands of tons of the pods are grown for the large soup companies.

Okra is easily dried for later use. A little dried okra in prepared dishes produces much the same results as does the fresh product.

In some lands the seeds rather than the whole young pods are of most interest. When ripe the seeds yield an edible oil that is the equal of many other cooking oils. In Mediterranean countries and the East, where edible oils are scarcer than in our country, okra oil is no rarity.

The ripe seeds of okra are sometimes roasted and ground as a substitute for coffee. A close relative of okra, roselle, is used as a source of fiber for cloth. In Turkey, the leaves are used in preparing a medicine to soothe or reduce inflammation.





Okra, Related to Cotton. Is Native to the Abyssinian Plateau.

It is the same as the one which is found in the country of the Nile. It is a native of the country of the Nile. It is a native of the country of the Nile. It is a native of the country of the Nile.



## Universal Boon to the Salad Bowl

**L**ETTUCE (*Lactuca sativa*) is without doubt the world's most popular salad plant. Both its common and its Latin name are based on an easily noticeable characteristic—it has a heavy, milky juice. The word "lettuce" is probably derived from the Old French *lactues* (plural of *lactur*), meaning "milky," referring to this plant. The Latin root word *lac* ("milk") appears in the Latin name *lactuca*.

The ancient Greeks called lettuce *tridax*; the old Persians, *kahn*. Although its culture was widespread in ancient times it is neither so old nor was it so widely grown in prehistoric times as a number of other garden crops.

### Lettuce Often Found Wild

Cultivated lettuce is closely related to the wild lettuce, *L. scariola*, from which it was doubtless derived. Wild lettuce is now widely scattered over the globe, but it originated in inner Asia Minor, the trans-Caucasus, Iran, and Turkistan.

According to Herodotus, lettuce was served on the tables of the Persian kings of the 6th century B. C. In the 5th and 4th centuries B. C., other great Greek writers described and praised its virtues.

Lettuce was popular among the Romans about the beginning of the Christian Era, and had been brought to a fairly advanced state of culture and improvement. In the first century after Christ Roman writers described a dozen distinctly different sorts, some of which were fairly common.

Common garden lettuce (*L. sativa*) was known in China in the 5th century, if not earlier. In addition, a form of "stem lettuce" is native to China. The so-called asparagus lettuce and others with long, narrow leaves and tall, thick, succulent, edible stems are of this type. They are grown in America only as curiosities.

In the development of the cabbages, the primitive forms of lettuce were loose, leafy, and sometimes "stemmy" types, the loose-heading and firm-heading forms occurred much later.

Cris lettuce (romaine) forms an erect, compact rosette of elongated leaves, approaching the character of a head. It is relatively tolerant to heat and evidently was developed in a moderately warm climate. The old records and its name indicate an Italian origin.

Light-green, dark-green, and red-spotted forms of romaine were described in 1623. The type was common in Italy in the Middle Ages and is said to have been taken to France from Italy in 1537 by Rabelais. Toward the end

of the 16th century it was still rarely grown in France and Germany. It is grown to a minor extent in America, but deserves more attention for home gardens.

Firm-heading forms had become well developed in Europe by the 16th century, but when they first were developed is unknown. The oak-leaved and curled leaf types, and various colors now known, were all described in the 16th and 17th centuries in Europe.

Columbus evidently carried lettuce to the New World, for its culture was reported on Isabela Island (now called Crooked Island) in the Bahamas in 1494. It was common in Haiti in 1565. When it was introduced into South America is not known, but it was doubtless soon after the discovery. It was under cultivation in Brazil before 1650.

Lettuce was doubtless among the first garden seeds sown in every European colony on this continent.

Loose-leaf lettuces are still popular for home gardens because they are so easy to grow. Since, however, the loose-leaf form is highly perishable after harvesting, it is now rarely grown in the United States for sale except in greenhouses.

Most of our present commercial lettuce is of one strain or another of the New York variety or of the several Imperial strains. Although they differ in adaptability and behavior in the field, these Imperial and New York strains appear much alike to the final consumer. They are erroneously called "iceberg" lettuce. Iceberg is a variety with red-tinged leaves and no commercial importance.

### Disease-resistant Strains Developed

One of the outstanding plant-breeding accomplishments of modern times is the development of the Imperial and related strains of lettuce. These were developed for resistance to mildew and brown blight, diseases that were rapidly wrecking the huge lettuce industry of the Southwest about 15 to 20 years ago. Now nearly all of the lettuce grown in the Southwest is of these Imperial strains. Generally they are not well adapted to the East or South.

Lettuce is an annual plant that requires a relatively cool climate for good leaf and head growth. Hot weather causes it to become bitter and hastens the elongation of its stem into a tall seed stalk. The stems or "cores" of head varieties elongate too soon if grown in too warm weather, either preventing heading or causing the heads to be loose and of poor quality. Head lettuce is exacting in its climate, soil, and cultural requirements.





### The World's Most Popular Salad Plant Grows From the Near East

It is the most popular of all the vegetables in the world, and it is the most common of all. It is the most popular of all the vegetables in the world, and it is the most common of all. It is the most popular of all the vegetables in the world, and it is the most common of all.



# Muskmelons Originated in Persia

**T**he first of these is the fact that the majority of the population is of African descent, and the second is the fact that the majority of the population is of African descent.

is most popular type of maskmen in America is the small, oval-shaped mask, which is only slightly wider than the face. It is made of a material that is not too thick, and is not too heavy. It is made of a material that is not too thick, and is not too heavy. It is made of a material that is not too thick, and is not too heavy.

“...the wide range of other forms, especially in the form of a kind of ‘cantaloupe’... [which] are also called ‘cantaloupes.’”

Watermelons will not cross with watermelons, cucumber, pumpkin, or squash, but varieties of the same fruit may.

Blackstone's definition of the felony was the rule. Black is a barab word, a kind of perfume; *melior* is French, from the Latin *melioris*, meaning "supplanted" and "better" and is a barab word.

Although the true wild form of *C. corda* have not been found, several wild whistlers have been recorded in the regions west and the east, Persia and the Trans-Caucasus are believed to be the main center of origin and development, with a secondary center located in the northeast (Iran, Afghanistan and Uzbekistan). Although the true wild form of *C. corda* have not been found, several wild whistlers have been recorded in the regions

The oldest slipover record of racketism goes back to an Egypt in pictures of the period around 2,000 B.C. In an illustration of funeral ceremonies, a man is shown a fulling on a wheel, thus illustrating racketism, although others are not so sure.

[illegible][illegible]

duced to their country around the beginning of the Christian Era from the valleys west of the Himalayas.

Culture of the muskumom spread westward over the Mediterranean and into North Africa and was apparently common in Spain by the 15th century. Columbus carried seeds of it on his second voyage and planted on Bahama Island in 1494. This was doubtless the first culture in the New World. About this same time Charles VIII of France reputedly introduced muskumom into France.

A Spanish writer of 1513 recognized the extremes of civilization mostly found in the fruits of this planet and said: "If it is bad, it is a bad thing, we are wont to say that the good are like good women, and the bad like bad women."

1. The first step is to identify the problem. This involves understanding the current situation, identifying the goal, and determining the resources available.

Before the end of the 16th century, the muskatoe had only been introduced by the Spaniards to many places in North America. The English could not have obtained Muscadine if it were not for the fact that an Indian was carrying the vine to the 17th century, as their country of tropical America had learned from the Spaniards to do a century earlier. In the middle of the 17th century, the Middle West, and New England were full

# Jim Green: Building Your

It is claimed to be introduced by some birds introduced in 1809 and by the Spaniards into California in 1683. It was grown in 1809 and 1809.

The present type and varied sizes, shapes, and colors now grown were known in the 16th century. That does not mean, of course, that all present varieties date back that far, but that the main characteristics found in existing varieties were known in the 16th century. Varieties have been made in uniformly within varieties in size and shape of fruits, and especially in thickness and quality. The present type and the color of the fruit are not different in the present varieties, and especially in the thickness and quality. The present strains recently produced by plant breeders to give a uniform color and shape.



Among Persons and Places, Neighbors Know Neighbors, Neighbors Know Neighbors, Neighbors Know Neighbors

Published by the American Book Company, New York, N. Y.





## Carrots for Valuable Vitamin A

**THE CARROT** (*Daucus carota*) got its name from the French word *carotte*, which in turn comes from the Latin *carota*. It has been known since ancient times and is believed to have originated in Afghanistan and adjacent areas.

A wide diversity of forms unknown in America is found in middle Asia and also in Asia Minor. Apparently some primitive forms were carried to Asia Minor far back in prehistoric times, and many distinct kinds were later developed there. Among the kinds strange to us in America are some with purplish-red roots, colored like garden beets, and some with fuzzy light-gray leaves.

Our common carrot is called the Mediterranean type, because it has long been known in Mediterranean countries and was probably developed there from kinds carried from Asia Minor. In the Far East is still another form, the Japanese carrot, that is commonly three feet long or more.

### Mothers Say, "Eat Your Carrots, Junior"

As is true of a number of other vegetables, it seems that the first interest in carrots as food developed from their supposed medicinal value. Greek agriculturists and physicians around the first century of our era wrote of carrots and their value as a stomach tonic.

Are we amused now by the ancients' attaching such medical importance to the carrot? Why should we be? In America in the past 25 to 30 years the humble carrot has risen from an obscure root, considered mainly as a delicacy for horses, to a position of genuine importance as human food.

How did it happen? Our doctors and nutrition experts made us believe carrots are "good for us", we know that varieties with a deep orange color are rich in carotene, or provitamin A, found also in other yellow vegetables and in green leaves. Vitamin A is found in such foods of animal origin as fish liver oils, butter, and egg yolks.

Perhaps the ancient Greeks were the real discoverers of the benefit of carrots in the diet. However, they did not know the reasons and lacked the teaching facilities used to incite us to eat our carrots.

The carrot was certainly cultivated in the Mediterranean area before the Christian Era, but it was not important as a food until much later. There is a long gap of about 900 years between the writings of the Greeks and Romans of the first to third centuries and the next clear records about the carrot.

By the 13th century carrots were being grown in fields, orchards, gardens, and vine-

yards in Germany and France. At that time the plant was known also in China, where it was supposed to have come from Persia.

By the 16th century nearly all the botanists and writers on gardening, all over Europe, were familiar with the carrot and were describing many kinds, including red and purple kinds in France, yellow and red kinds in England. About 1600, in England, carrots were common enough to be grown as a farm crop as well as in small garden plots.

### Carrots Arrived Before the Mayflower

European voyagers carried the carrot to America soon after discovery of the New World, as is shown by Sir John Hawkins's reference to it on Margarita Island, off the coast of Venezuela, in 1565. It was grown by the struggling colonists of the first permanent English settlement in the New World, at Jamestown, Virginia, in 1609. Twenty years later the Pilgrims, or some of those who followed them closely, were growing it in Massachusetts. The Pilgrims themselves may have introduced it there. Before the middle of the 17th century it was known in Brazil.

Even the American Indians rather promptly took up carrot culture. In forays against the Indians in upper New York State in 1779 Gen. John Sullivan's forces destroyed stores of carrots as well as pumpkins (page 183). The story is told that children of the Foothill tribe in Oregon fixed carrots so well that they could not resist stealing them from the fields, although they resisted stealing other things.

The carrots having spherical roots and tapering roots have long been known, but the cylindrical stump-rooted sorts are of rather recent development, first grown in America about 60 years ago.

All varieties of importance in this country are deep orange in color, although yellow and even white kinds are known. Some of the deep-colored varieties are erroneously referred to as "red." This error has even crept into the name of a currently popular variety, Red Cored Chantenay, which is a deep orange color, not red. It is interesting, however, that pure carotene, which makes carrots yellow or orange, appears red.

In addition to the large quantities marketed fresh, we now find carrots canned, and even frozen, especially in an attractive mixture with green garden peas. During the war many thousands of tons were dehydrated and shipped overseas in sealed metal containers in an atmosphere of carbon dioxide or nitrogen to prevent loss of carotene.





### VITAMIN-GENEROUS AND RICH IN NEW CAROTENES FOR HEALTH AS WELL AS TASTE

Carrots are the most popular vegetable in the world and for good reason. Carrots are low in calories, but high in vitamins and minerals. They are also a good source of fiber and antioxidants. Carrots are a versatile vegetable that can be eaten raw, cooked, or juiced. They are a healthy addition to any diet and are a great way to get your daily dose of vitamins and minerals.



## Onions and Other Pungent Lilies

THE bulbous onion and its numerous relatives belong to the Lily family. Some of these plants are distinctly ornamental; a few others, notably garlic, leek, Welsh onion and chive, are common vegetables. All of the edible forms have related flavors and odors that are due principally to a volatile, irritating substance.

Our word "onion" comes from the Middle English *unyon*, from the French *oignon*, which came in turn from the Latin *unio*, meaning "union." Ancient names for this plant in Sanskrit, Hebrew, Greek, and Latin are apparently unrelated, indicating widespread culture of onions from prehistoric times.

### Onions from Mid-Asia

The common onion (*Allium cepa*), leek, and garlic originated in middle Asia with secondary centers of development and distribution in western Asia and the Mediterranean lands. The Welsh onion is believed to be of Chinese origin. The word "Welsh" here is a corruption of the German *wolisch*, meaning "foreign," and has no reference to Wales.

Onions were used extensively by the ancient Egyptians, as shown by drawings and inscriptions on their monuments. The Bible states how, during the wanderings of the Israelites in the wilderness, they longed for the onions, leeks, and garlic they had had in Egypt.

In the first century many varieties of onion were known, long, round, red, yellow, white, strong, and mild kinds. For a time in the Middle Ages it appears that the onion was less popular than leek and garlic, while now the reverse is true.

The onion was introduced by the Spanish to the West Indies soon after their discovery. From there it soon spread to all parts of the Americas. Onions were grown by the earliest colonists and soon afterward by the Indians.

The Welsh onion (*A. fistulosum*) never forms a rounded bulb, only one to several long white scallions. This form is most popular in the Orient, but is grown almost everywhere. In Japan it is often incorrectly called "Japanese leek."

The form of onion, the so-called Egyptian tree onion, or top onion, produces "sets" (tiny bulbs) at the top of the stalk instead of flowers and seeds.

The leek (*A. porrum*), like the Welsh onion, forms only a cylindrical instead of a rounded bulb. The leaf of the leek, however, is flattened and sword-shaped, while the leaf of the onion is cylindrical and hollow.

Our word "leek" comes from the Anglo-

Saxon *leac*. The Romans called it *porrum*, that term being retained in its present Latin name. It has been used for food from prehistoric times.

In the first century the Romans considered that the best leeks came from Egypt, where they had been known in earliest Biblical times. The Emperor Nero is reported to have been nicknamed Portophagus because of his insatiable appetite for leeks. He imagined that frequent eating of leeks improved his voice!

In the sixth century the Welsh won a victory over the Saxons and attributed their success to the leeks they wore to distinguish themselves in battle.

Leeks have been common all over Europe for as long as we have records of food plants. In America, by 1775, they were cultivated by the Indians as well as the colonists.

Garlic (*A. sativum*) has a long history that parallels that of the onion and leek. The word "garlic" comes from the Anglo-Saxon *garlic* (*gar*, meaning "spear" or "lance," and *leac* meaning "leek"). Elwin wrote of it in the ninth century B. C.

### Garlic Eaten for Strength, Courage

The Romans disliked the strong flavor and odor of garlic—as do many Americans—but fed it to their laborers to make them strong and to their soldiers to make them courageous. It is supposed to have been introduced into China in the first or second century B. C., and references to it there occur from the 15th century onward. Europeans, especially those of the countries touching the Mediterranean, have used it commonly for two thousand years and more. Most Americans use it sparingly.

The first reference to garlic in America is the state record that Cortés fed on it in Mexico. Doubtless it had been introduced into the West Indies or Central America earlier by the Spanish, for it is not native to Mexico. The Indians in Mexico, Peru, and what is now the United States all took up its culture promptly and liked it better than any of the other root or bulb crops from Europe.

Chive (*A. schoenoprasum*) is an Old World plant now found wild in modern Italy and Greece. It is believed to be native to the eastern Mediterranean. The word "chive" is an Old French form of the French *chive*, derived from the Latin *cepa*, meaning "onion."

Chive has been grown for hundreds of years in European gardens and in the British Isles.

The plant has attractive blue flowers, but they produce no seed. It is propagated by planting the bulbs, which increase in number each year, forming dense clumps.





Onions and Green Kim Provided Food Flavors in Early Bldg. Times

The illustration shows a variety of fresh produce, including onions and green leafy vegetables, which were used to provide food flavors in the early building times. The produce is depicted in a realistic, watercolor style, with detailed shading and vibrant colors. The onions are shown in various sizes and colors, ranging from light yellow to deep red. The green leafy vegetables are shown in a bunch, with long, slender leaves and a central stem. The background is a soft, light green, suggesting an outdoor garden setting. The overall composition is balanced and visually appealing, highlighting the freshness and variety of the produce.



## Garden Peas and Spinach from the Middle East

**P**EA (*Pisum sativum*) gets its English name indirectly from the Latin *pisum*. In Anglo-Saxon the word became *pire* or *pisca*; later, in English it was "pease." So many people thought pease was plural that they persisted in dropping the "e" sound, thus making the word "pea." The Latin name resembles the older Greek *πιον*, or *pson*.

Many different species have long been called "pea," so that this word alone is not definite. In much of our own South today "peas" usually means some edible variety of cowpeas. In referring to what most of the United States understands as "peas" (*P. sativum*), the southerner says "English peas."

The main center of origin and development of this pea is middle Asia, from northwest India through Afghanistan and adjacent areas. A second area of development lies in the Near East, and a third includes the plateau and mountains of Ethiopia. In these areas wild peas of related species have been found, along with a remarkable diversity of cultivated forms of *P. sativum*, but wild *P. sativum* has never been found.

This pea was first grown only for its dry seed. Some varieties are grown extensively today for the dry seeds for "split peas" for soup. The varieties known until about a thousand years ago had seeds that were much smaller, dark colored, and otherwise different from our garden types.

### Cave Men Are Primitive Peas

Seeds of primitive peas have been found in lake mud beneath the positions of houses of the Swiss lake dwellers, dating back perhaps 5,000 years to the Bronze Age. Peas also were found buried in a cave in Hungary, believed by some to date back even further.

Despite recurrent claims, this species of pea has not been found among any of the ancient Egyptian treasures, but it has been found in burials on the site of ancient Troy. The Aryans from the East are supposed to have introduced peas to the Greeks and Romans, who grew them before the Christian Era. Greek and Roman writings indicate that the crop was held in no special favor.

There is no hint of "green peas" until after the Norman Conquest of England. In the 12th century, among other foods stored at the famous old Barking Nunnery, near London, were "green peas for Lent." Nothing really definite was recorded about them, however, until 1546, when they were described in detail in France. The edible-podded pea was also known at that time.

Before the end of the 16th century, botanists in Belgium, Germany, and England described

many kinds of peas—tall and dwarf, with white, yellow, green seed colors; smooth, pitted, and wrinkled seeds.

Garden peas were not common until the 18th century. Toward the end of the 17th century they were still such a rare delicacy that fantastic prices were sometimes paid for them in France.

"This subject of peas continues to absorb all others," Madame de Maintenon wrote in 1696. "Some ladies, even after having supped at the Royal Table, and well supped too, returning to their own houses, at the risk of suffering from indigestion, will again eat peas before going to bed. It is both a fashion and a madness."

The English developed fine varieties; hence the common designation "English peas" in America.

About a hundred years ago the famous Austrian monk, Gregor Johann Mendel, was working with peas in laying the foundation of the modern science of genetics.

### Spinach Hails from Persia

Spinach (*Spinacea oleracea*) has remarkably similar-sounding names in the languages of many widely separated lands, indicating that its spread to those lands has been comparatively recent.

Our name for spinach comes from the Old French *espinache*, which was derived from Arabic or Persian words of somewhat similar sound. The Armenian name is *spanax* and the Spanish is *spanacha*, or *espinaca*. The technical Latinized name *spinacea* is a term devised by botanists probably no earlier than the 12th or 13th century.

Spinach is native to Iran (Persia) and adjacent areas. It apparently was unknown outside its native land until about the beginning of the Christian Era. Even then it was unknown to the Greeks and Romans.

The earliest record of spinach is in Chinese, stating that it was introduced into China from Siam (Siam is now Thailand). Old writings indicate that spinach was introduced to North America by the missionaries in 1620, probably by way of an early settler and trader.

The prickly-seeded form of spinach (still grown today) was known in Germany in the 13th century and by the 14th century it was commonly grown in European monastery gardens. A cookbook of 1390 for the court of Richard II contained recipes for *spinaches*. Smooth-seeded spinach was described in 1552.

It is not known when spinach was first brought to America, but it was doubtless in early colonial times.





Peas Were Introduced into Europe During the Same Age; Spinach Came Much Later  
 but were introduced from Asia. The first pea was introduced to Europe from the East  
 by the Greeks. Spinach was introduced to Europe by the Romans.







Country Notes of the Florida Everglades and Valleys of Southeast Florida

THE FLORIDA EVERGLADES AND VALLEYS OF SOUTHEAST FLORIDA

1898







Fig. 1. Eggplant and Indian Mustard. Two of the Species of Subtropical India



**Twelve and Eighty-Nine. The Americans**

**I**n *Nuclear Physics*, the author has written a book which is both a textbook and a monograph. It is a book which should be read by all physicists, not only those who are interested in nuclear physics, but also those who are interested in the foundations of physics. The book is written in a clear and concise style, and it is a pleasure to read. The author has written a book which is both a textbook and a monograph. It is a book which should be read by all physicists, not only those who are interested in nuclear physics, but also those who are interested in the foundations of physics. The book is written in a clear and concise style, and it is a pleasure to read.

The Spaniards of the 16th century called exponents *brusqueos*, or 'apples of love,' while some of the inhabitants of northern Europe of the same period called the species *apple thorn*, or 'bird apple,' because they considered it would make a good fruit for birds. In fact, the name of the bird apple is still used in the north of Europe for the bird cherry.

Figwort is believed to have originated in the Indian center of plant origin, and is found in the Indian subcontinent, the Middle East, and the Mediterranean region. It is a member of the Scrophulariaceae family, and is a biennial or perennial herb. The plant is characterized by its thick, fleshy leaves and its distinctive two-lipped flowers. The plant is native to the Indian subcontinent, and is found in the Indian subcontinent, the Middle East, and the Mediterranean region. It is a member of the Scrophulariaceae family, and is a biennial or perennial herb. The plant is characterized by its thick, fleshy leaves and its distinctive two-lipped flowers.

[illegible]

Although cultivated in India, China, and a large area from the Nile to the Ganges, it is not native to the Western World as more than about 1,500 years. The numerous Arabic and North African names for it, and the lack of ancient Greek and Roman names, show that it was introduced to Africa from the area by the Arabs in the so-called Dark Ages, or early Middle Ages. It is, however, very common in a large part of Asia, and has a name for one kind of elephant.

(One of the oldest records about Egypt is in a Chinese book written in the 5th century of our era concerning that country, as from Arabia in the 9th, 10th, and 12th centuries,

$$\frac{d}{dt} \left( \frac{\partial L}{\partial \dot{x}} \right) = \frac{\partial L}{\partial x}$$

The Moors carried exfoliated westward as far as Spain, where it was known in the 12th century or earlier. In northern Europe it was first mentioned by Albert of Cologne in the 13th century, but not until the middle of the 16th century was it well known there.

yellow and orange to the white or cream-colored and brown  
 scales about 1500. Fifty years later, white, ash-colored and brown  
 scales are unknown in Germany in hollowed-out, round, cup-  
 shaped, and long-fruited kinds.

BSPC.A.		BSPC.B.		BSPC.C.		BSPC.D.		BSPC.E.		BSPC.F.		BSPC.G.		BSPC.H.		BSPC.I.		BSPC.J.		BSPC.K.		BSPC.L.		BSPC.M.		BSPC.N.		BSPC.O.		BSPC.P.		BSPC.Q.		BSPC.R.		BSPC.S.		BSPC.T.		BSPC.U.		BSPC.V.		BSPC.W.		BSPC.X.		BSPC.Y.		BSPC.Z.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50		

It is well known that the germination of a seed is governed by numerous factors. In this study, the effect of the "scarification" of the seed coat on the sprouting of the fruits, leaves, and calyx of the fruit

The explant was among the plants introduced early into America by the Spaniards. It was known in Italy by 1650. In the United States it was first introduced by the Spaniards in 1763. Until a mere 50 years ago many varieties of eggplant grown in America were available.

In this country today we grow only the large purple sorts, but people here are gradually turning to the smaller ones which could be eaten as a salad or cooked when desired. In Japan eggplant is the third or fourth most important vegetable after we have corn, rice, and soybeans.

Public Relations Office of the U.S. Navy

Black mustard (*Brassica nigra*) is the most common of mustard crops raised in the United States. Black mustard (*B. nigra*) and white mustard (*B. alba*) are of interest mainly for their oil content in the seed pods.

[illegible]

Chinese music has evolved into various types over so much of the middle half of Asia (excluding the eastern and western parts that have their own systems of notation and instruments). It has been developed to the point where it has become a new Chinese music and also in China.

A number of 'Japanese' muskmelons (*M. japonica*) are similar in growth habit and in leaf and seed quality to some of the Indian muskmelons. They are, however, usually shorter in fruit length and in fruit weight, and they do not cross readily with varieties of *M. indica*.





### Peas Are Just "Peas" in the South. Southerners Usually Know Them

Another name for peas, the "peas" of the South, is "peas" of the South. In the South, the "peas" of the South are known as "peas" of the South. The "peas" of the South are known as "peas" of the South.



## Companion of Misery in Slave Ships

ALTHOUGH most of our common introduced plants reached the Americas by way of Europe, the cowpea (*Vigna sinensis*) was brought from Africa to Jamaica about 1675 by slave traders. They carried cowpeas as part of their ship stores for feeding their fragile cargoes. They also planted the seeds to grow food in Jamaica.

Because of the plant's adaptability to tropical conditions and the high food value of its seeds, its culture spread generally over the West Indies in the early 18th century. It is believed to have reached Florida from the West Indies about 1700. It was grown in 1714 in North Carolina and by 1775 in Virginia.

In 1775 in Florida edible varieties were apparently much the same as our commonest kinds today. Some had well-rounded white seeds with a black "eye" (present variety Black-Eye); others had seeds crowded so closely in the pod that the ends of the seeds were flattened (present varieties called "crowders" as Brown Crowder, Cream Crowder). These same kinds were described as common in the West Indies in 1750.

George Washington wrote in a letter in 1791 that "pease" (meaning cowpeas) were rarely grown in Virginia, but in 1797 he bought 40 bushels of seed for sowing on his plantation. Since the English pea is not suited to the hot weather of the South, the edible varieties of cowpeas became more popular there, and southerners became accustomed to applying the term "pea" to the cowpea instead of the English pea.

Most of our edible varieties appear to have come from Africa along with the slaves, while most of the "field" varieties (used for stock feed and soil improvement) have been much more recently imported from India and China.

### Black-Eye Most Popular

The Black Eye is by far the most important edible variety of cowpea grown in the United States, although the "crowders" (Purple Hull, Lady, and others) are listed by American seedsmen, especially in the South. The cowpea is much more popular as a vegetable in our South than elsewhere in this country.

As a garden vegetable, the pods are usually harvested when the seeds are about fully grown and the pods are beginning to fade in color, but before either the seeds or the pods begin to dry out. The "peas" are then shelled out of the pods and cooked with a piece of fat pork. They are of fine quality and highly nutritious, with a flavor and savor of their own.

The name "cowpea" is of American origin and was first used in print in 1798. When this crop was first grown in the United States, it was called "pease," "callicane," and later, "corn-field pease," because of the early custom of planting it between the rows of field corn. It has also been called "southern pea" and "southern field pea." These names distinguished the species from *Pisum sativum*, the English pea, or garden pea (page 204).

In India, the land of origin of the cowpea, it has at least 50 distinct common names. One Hindu name is *chauler*, which sounds somewhat like cowpea but probably has no connection with our word. Another name in India is *lobia*. The numerous old names, including one in Sanskrit, indicate that the plant was in cultivation in prehistoric times.

In India two related plants are catjang (*Vigna catjang*), a bush type, and asparagus bean (*Vigna sesquipedalis*), a climbing type.

### Peregrinations of a Pea

The cowpea was carried from India to Arabia and Asia Minor, thence down into Africa in prehistoric times. A prehistoric form that was introduced into Africa ages ago persists there like a truly wild plant. Despite the finding of a wild form only in Africa, other evidence points strongly to the Indian center as the origin. The cowpea is grown to some extent in all parts of Africa where crops can be grown. It reached China before the days of recorded history.

The early Greeks and Romans either were unfamiliar with this plant or they failed to distinguish it among the various "peas" and "beans" about which they wrote. A Greek medical man of the first century A.D. roughly described a plant that may have been the cowpea.

Italians of the 14th century knew the plant, which could have reached them by way of Asia Minor or through Africa. Later its culture became common in the Mediterranean area, but not in northern Europe because the climate there is too cool for it.

Is the cowpea a pea or is it a bean? It is distinctly different from both English, or garden, peas and garden beans. Botanically, it appears more closely related to the plants we usually call beans than to those we call peas.

In the South cowpeas are called simply "peas," but the dry seeds of the Black-Eye variety, as grown for food, are marketed as "beans." The terms "pea" and "bean" are far from exact; they are applied loosely, in accordance with custom, rather than for any technical reason.





In the Western World the Radish is the Most Popular Chinese Vegetable

The radish is one of the most common vegetables in the Chinese diet. It is a very hardy plant and can be grown in almost any soil. The radish is a very versatile vegetable and can be used in many different ways. It can be eaten raw, cooked, or pickled. It is a very good source of vitamins and minerals and is a very healthy food.



## Oriental Radishes

SCORES of species of Chinese origin are grown as vegetables in China and Japan, but among them only radishes, Chinese cabbage, certain forms of mustard, and soybeans are commonly found in American vegetable gardens (pages 215 and 217).

Radish (*Raphanus sativus*) gets its English name, as well as similar names in French and Italian, from *radix*, the Latin word for "root," especially a radish root. The technical name of the genus, *Raphanus*, is a Latinized form of an old Greek expression *raphanos*, freely translated as "easily reared"—an apt name.

Many ancient as well as modern names are known in many languages, indicating the long history of cultivation of this plant. China is believed to be the country of origin, since truly wild forms have been found there. Middle Asia appears to be a secondary center where many different forms developed after the plant was introduced from China in prehistoric times.

Ancient Egyptian records show that radishes were a common food in Egypt before the Pyramids were built.

Radishes were so highly valued by the ancient Greeks that small replicas of them were made in gold; beets were shown in silver and turnips in lead. The Greeks of the third century B. C. wrote of the radishes of their day, and an ancient Greek physician wrote a whole book about the plant.

The Romans, at the beginning of the Christian Era, also were familiar with the radish. Their writers described various kinds, including the small, round, early, round, and long forms (like ours) as well as the large later types weighing several pounds each.

### 100-pound Radishes Reported

The large, late radish seems to have been known in northern Europe and England much longer than the small, early kinds. This big radish was more like the present Oriental varieties than our kinds. It was described in Germany in the 13th century, but no small ones were recorded in that part of Europe until the middle of the 16th century.

A German botanist in 1544 reported seeing radishes weighing a hundred pounds.

Radishes have been found as escapes from cultivation in Spain, Sardinia, and Greece.

Some have claimed that the radish was unknown in England before 1548, but that seems hardly probable in view of its early importance among Mediterranean peoples and its ease of culture almost everywhere. It was common in England in 1586.

Radishes were seen in Mexico about 1500 and in Haiti in 1565, indicating that they were among the first European crops introduced into the Americas by Columbus and his immediate followers. They were among the first crops grown by the English colonists in this country, and have been popular here ever since.

### Pickled Radishes Popular in Orient

In China and Japan, most of the radish crop is pickled in brine, in much the same way that we pickle cucumbers. Nearly a third of the tonnage of vegetables grown in Japan is radish (*daikon*). The radishes are pickled whole in large tubs, with rice balls added to the brine. The pickled product assumes a rather attractive yellow color but, to the Westerner, a most unattractive odor.

This pickled radish is a staple item in the diet of every Japanese. It is salty, sprightly in flavor—even though offensive to uninitiated Westerners—*su* adds savor and zest to his predominantly drab diet of rice. The radish, however, is low in food value. Some of the Oriental varieties are grown for cooking.

In China, one kind of radish, without an enlarged root, is grown for the oil in its seeds.

In India the rat-tailed radish (*Raphanus caudatus*) is grown for its fleshy, edible seed pods, which reach a length of eight to twelve inches. In Egypt and the Near East another form is grown only for its tops, for greens.

While there is probably nothing actually unwholesome about the tops of our varieties, they are far less palatable than leaves of turnips and other members of the cabbage clan.

Round radishes range in size from that of a cherry to that of a basketball; long ones range from the size of one's finger up to more than two feet long and five or six inches in diameter. These very large kinds, grown in the Orient, are started in plant beds, then transplanted to the field or garden, about a foot apart in the row. They are harvested in late autumn or early winter before danger of their being frozen. Oriental spring radishes are not so large. Oval or olive-shaped radishes are also known.

Radishes of white, red, or red and white are the commonest in America. Few gardeners grow the Round Black Spanish or Long Black Spanish, which are medium large, with black skin and a pungent, firm, crisp, snow-white flesh. These, along with the faintly rose-colored China Rose and the White Strasbourg, belong to the group of so-called winter radishes, which can be stored in the same way as beets and turnips.





### Chinese Cabbage Plant and Chinese Mustard Are Newcomers to the West

Strains of Chinese cabbage and Chinese mustard, grown in the West, will soon be available to the general public. The United States Department of Agriculture has just received from the Chinese government a large quantity of these plants, which will be distributed to the public.



## Missionaries Sent Seeds of These to Europe

CHINESE cabbage (*Brassica chinensis*) and Chinese mustard (*Brassica chinensis*) are so similar in their origin, history, and plant characters that it is best to deal with them together.

These common names are simply modern Anglo-American terms that indicate our impressions of what these two plants are. In America we often use the Chinese name *pe tsai* for Chinese cabbage. Both vegetables, in effect, are mild-flavored "mustards." The first variety develops a nearly cylindrical "head" suggesting a head of cabbage; the other develops a clump or cluster of leaves that does not form such a distinct head.

Chinese cabbage has been erroneously called "celery cabbage" because of the fancied similarity of shape of the head to a bunch of celery, but it is not related to celery in any way. Furthermore, the implied similarity is far-fetched.

Some varieties of Chinese mustard have neat leaf blades that are somewhat spoon-shaped, with long, white, erect leaf stalks, all forming a clump so dense that they were long confused with *pe tsai* by Americans. This type is only one of the remarkable diversity of leaf shapes and growth habits found within the species in the Orient.

### Slow To Spread from Asiatic Homeland

Chinese cabbage and Chinese mustard are native to eastern Asia, possibly to Japan as well as to eastern China. They are mentioned in Chinese literature of the 5th century after Christ, but are much older than that.

Since Indian mustard, also from China, has had world-wide popularity for centuries, it is strange that these two close relatives appear to have been introduced into other lands so recently and to have remained of little importance in most lands. It may be because they are less adaptable to various soils and climates than Indian mustard.

These plants were unknown in Malaya and the East Indies until carried there by the Chinese traders. Hundreds of years ago Chinese on business abroad established "islands" of Chinese culture and customs in foreign lands, very much as modern people do. Chinese writers of the 15th century pointed out that Chinese cabbage and Chinese mustard could be obtained in Malacca, where there was a Chinese colony, but they were not commonly grown in Malaya.

The first record of these "mustards" in Europe was in 1751, but they remained oddities there for a hundred years or more. During

the 18th century various European missionaries to the Orient sent seeds of these varieties to Europe from time to time, but they failed to become popular.

The most prominent seedsman of France introduced Chinese cabbage to his country in 1845, but again it failed to "catch on." The seed even became exhausted or lost and the plant was reintroduced later.

### Bewildering Diversity Grown in Orient

There has long been confusion over the botanical identity of Chinese cabbage, Chinese mustard, Indian mustard, and various closely related forms. The Chinese and Japanese have gone so much breeding or selecting within these species for hundreds of years that there is an almost unbelievable diversity of varieties in each species.

It is impossible to determine how many of these things belong, merely upon seeing them in the garden. The numerous forms grade into one another with no clean line of demarcation. The distinction even between Chinese cabbage and Chinese mustard is often vague.

In America we prefer such varieties of Chinese cabbage as Chibbi, which forms a long, slender, nearly cylindrical head that is relatively solid and weighs one to two pounds when trimmed. I was amazed at the enormously thick, squat types, weighing ten to twelve pounds, that the Japanese prefer. The variety sold in this country as Pak Choy is not Chinese cabbage, strictly speaking, but Chinese mustard.

### Americans Like Them Best in Salads

Chinese cabbage and Chinese mustard are without the pungency or "hotness" of Indian mustard. Therefore, when cooked they are lacking in distinctive flavor. They are most commonly eaten raw as salads rather than cooked as potables. Indian mustard is much better for cooking as greens. The mild, sprightly succulence of Chinese mustards in salads is delightful.

Chinese cabbage and Chinese mustard are annual plants that grow best in a mild climate. If they are planted at such a season that they encounter very hot weather, they will shoot to seed without forming the attractive and productive kind of plant that is desired. Over the warmer half of the United States they generally do better when planted in summer for an autumn crop than when planted in the spring.

The varieties that we grow have been introduced from the Orient.





### China's Soybean Is One of the World's Great Food Plants

Variable varieties of soybean were almost unknown in America a generation ago, though important in China and Japan for thousands of years. Large crops of other kinds are grown here for oil and meal, and so they are



## Vegetable Soybeans Are New in America

**T**HE SOYBEAN, our present widely popular garden vegetable in the United States. Its valuable properties are becoming appreciated, however, and it deserves to be used far more.

Soybeans (*Soja max*) have been grown in the Orient for more than 5,000 years, but, strangely enough, they appear to have been known in the Western World a scant 250 years. It is puzzling, indeed, that this plant of Chinese origin should have become established so late in the West (including western Asia, Europe, and the Americas), while many other species from China have been known and valued in the West for thousands of years. The wild soybean is still found in China.

The old Chinese name of this plant was *tau*, from which the names *soi*, *soy*, and *soju* doubtless were derived; hence our term "soybean." In support of the belief in its great antiquity of culture, there are more than 50 names, many of them quite different, for soybean in the Orient. Western names are remarkably similar as a result of its recent introduction into the Western World.

The first written record about soybean goes back to an old Chinese *Material Medica* written between 2000 and 2800 a. c. There is, however, no known record of it in a European language older than A. D. 1712, when a German traveler reported finding it in Japan in 1691 and 1692.

### Ship Captain Brought Soybeans to America

Some recent popular articles might be interpreted to mean that the soybean was unknown in the United States even a generation or two ago. Actually, the first record of it in this country was in an old encyclopedia published in Philadelphia in 1804. That article said it was a plant adapted to Pennsylvania and well worthy of cultivation there. It had been introduced about 1800 by the captain of a clipper ship who bought some of the beans to supplement his ship's stores. In 1829 it was being grown at Cambridge, Massachusetts, where it was considered a luxury.

In 1853 a Patent Office report referred to the soybean as the "Japan pea." It had been imported from Japan through San Francisco in 1850, then carried to Illinois and Ohio.

When Commodore Perry returned from his famous expedition to Japan in 1854, he brought additional seeds of the soybean. Between 1875 and 1900 a few more samples of seed were imported, either from Europe—where there was a cold interest in it as a new plant—or from Japan. But as recently as 1900 only eight varieties of soybean were

known in the United States, and they were all field types rather than "vegetable" types.

Although the soybean was introduced into France by missionaries returning from China in 1739 and was grown in the Royal Botanic Gardens at Kew in England as early as 1790, it has remained an unimportant crop in Europe. There it has been grown more as a vegetable than as a field crop, just opposite to common practice in the United States.

About 15 million acres of soybeans are now grown annually in this country, chiefly for stock feed, oil for industrial purposes, flour for use in bakery and meat products, and proteins for the making of plastics. Fire-retarding materials are also prepared from soybeans.

The vegetable varieties of soybeans are gradually gaining favor in the United States, and a few companies are canning the immature seeds. They can also be preserved by dehydration or quick-freezing.

It was only about a dozen years ago that many Americans began to learn about vegetable varieties of soybean; yet their use as a vegetable is at least 1,500 years old and probably much older. In eating quality they are far superior to the field varieties, which are hardly suited for use as fresh garden vegetables.

Seedsmen in this country now list several varieties suitable for fresh use as a vegetable. Among them are Bansei and Faji for early harvest; Hokkaido and Jogan for midseason or late harvest; Seminole and Rokuam for culture in the South.

The plants of most varieties are relatively large, so that the rows need to be two to two and one-half feet apart in the garden, with two to three inches between plants in the row. Since they take longer to reach harvest than many other vegetables and are rather large-growing, they are not well adapted to very small gardens or to regions having short, cool summers.

### A Highly Concentrated Food

The seeds of the soybean are exceedingly rich in oil and in protein. Although the yields may not appear as large as those of many other vegetables, the yield of true food value is good because the seeds are a highly concentrated food. The flavor is distinct and the texture rather smooth and buttery. Like most "new" foods, the soybean may require repeated trials to appreciate it and to learn how to use it. Gardeners should consult their local experts about varieties and methods of growing and using this ancient "new" vegetable.





Appalachian Trail Hikers Stop Through the Gate to a Natural History "Life Class"

Plants and animals, as well as geology and history of the region, are displayed at Bear Mountain, New York stretch of the A. T. Youngsters registering in this section of Pasadena Interstate Park receive map and a book on the area, and are then guided to the exhibits. Photo by Arthur J. Brown for the



# Skyline Trail from Maine to Georgia

By ANDREW H. BROWN

*Illustrations by National Geographic Photographer Robert F. Sisson*

ON AUGUST 5, 1948, a certain shoe maker met his maker at the end of a lifetime. He should have been on a peak mountaintop to greet a tired but happy hiker in ragged footwear.

The weary walker was Earl V. Shaffer of York, Pennsylvania. On that day he reached the summit of Mount Katahdin, in central Maine.

Thousands had preceded Shaffer to that rocky pinnacle. But he had just walked more than 2,000 miles over the full length of the Appalachian Trail. He had left Mount Oglethorpe, Georgia, on April 4. He was the first, so far as the record shows, to traverse that Olympian footpath in a single continuous journey.

I asked the redoubtable hiker how many pairs of shoes he wore out in four months of "hoofing it" over rock and rubble, on leaf mold and pine needles, through swamp and stream bed.

"One pair of boots lasted the whole way," he replied. "But they were in tatters at the end."

## Long, Long Trail A-winding

On his long walk Shaffer's durable shoes tackled the mountain backbone of the eastern United States. He spent 123 nights on the trail, several of them in log huts. Traveling alone, he averaged 17 miles a day.

The only "enemies" Shaffer met were two copperheads and a rattlesnake. In his light pack he carried food, spare clothing, and a poncho. He slept when possible in lean-tos and ate corn bread he cooked in a pan.

The Appalachian Trail, popularly the "A. T.," is a public pathway that rates as one of the seven wonders of the outdoorsman's world.

Over it you may "hay foot, straw foot" from Mount Katahdin, with Canada on the horizon, to Mount Oglethorpe, which commands the distant lights of Atlanta (map, pages 222-3). Of course the route may be reversed.

On this fabulous footway you will sometimes cross a road or railroad, skirt a town, or cut through a farmer's fields. Most of the way, though, you'll be far from man and his works. In more than 2,000 miles of mountain-hopping through 14 States, eight national forests, and two national parks, the

Trail ties together long stretches of utter wilderness.

When I set out to see the Trail, I adopted a more modest plan than Mr. Shaffer's: visited the high spots of interest and elevation, by-passing less noteworthy parts by car. On my north-to-south trek I still saw plenty of choice mileage at first hand from the vantage of my own two feet.

## A Parade of Peaks and Ranges

Along the Trail peaks and ranges in a mighty parade hunch their great shoulders skyward.

What a majestic sweep of high country! Katahdin, Bigelow, Saddleback, and the Magnificent Range; White Mountains, Green Mountains; the Berkshires and the Taconic Range; the Hudson Highlands, Kittatinny Mountain, and the long, long Blue Ridge, the Unakas, Great Smokies, Chenab, and Nantahala.

Viewed close by, they loom green or rocky-topped. In the middle distance they shade to blue. At the far off limits of sight the endless ranges take on the purple, mauve, or misty-gray hues of a painted backdrop.

Though the Trail follows the direction of the mountains of eastern North America, it cuts across the main travel ways from the Atlantic Plain to the heart of the continent. Since early days, passes in these Appalachian uplands have funneled westbound feet, horses, wagons, barges, trains, and now even airplanes.

In Maine, west of the Kennebec River, I followed in the footsteps of Benedict Arnold. He passed that way on his ill-fated winter attack on Quebec in 1775. In Virginia I came upon Daniel Boone's Wilderness Road that took pioneers over the mountains to Kentucky and Tennessee.

I crossed major rivers of the Atlantic seaboard—Connecticut, Hudson, Delaware, Susquehanna, Potomac, and James.\*

I paralleled the ages-old Indian trail, the

\* See, in the NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC MAGAZINE: "Long River of New England (the Connecticut)," April, 1945; "The Mighty Hudson," July, 1944; "Potomac, River of Destiny," July, 1945; all by Albert W. Atwood; and also "Hazy Hudson, Magnificent Palatka," by Frederick G. Vothardt, April, 1939; "Down the Potomac by Canoe," by Ralph Gray, August, 1938; "Approaching Washington by Telescope Potomac," by Paul Wiltschko, March, 1930; "Grand Fall of the Potomac," by Gilbert Grosvenor, March,











Where the Trail in Maine skirted water, I took to boat or canoe.

Versatile men of the Maine woods wrote fabulous history. Scot and Indian, Irishman and Penn, French Canadian and Pole, they played turnamint to rafts of floating timber. In their big double-ended bateaux they "rode herd" on the spring log drives. They blew jams with one part dynamite and two parts "guts."

I jumped to western Maine to traverse rugged Eaglehawk Mountain. In a lean-to I found this notice: "Due to nonpayment of bills, telephone and electric light services have been discontinued. But on payment of \$4.37 these services will be restored."

Next I headed for Old Speck. On the crest of that lofty peak I met a Vermont postman who had spent each of the last five of his 71 years camping along the Trail.

John, a New York friend, joined me in New Hampshire's White Mountains, hikers' paradise. During a ten days' trip traveling light from hut to hut of the Appalachian Mountain Club and the Dartmouth Climbing Club, we covered the whole A. T. in the White Mountains.\*

We topped the Carter Range and the Presidentials, circled the Pennsylvanian Wilderness, and hooped through the Franciscans to Lonesome Lake and Mount Moosilauke.

The longest exposed section of the Trail is in the White Mountains. For 19.5 miles it is above tree line, wide open to all the storms that blow. This stretch is notorious for sudden, dangerous, and fickle weather changes.

In a hundred years, 23 persons have perished on Mount Washington. Scores more have been rescued.

The Appalachian Mountain Club's *White Mountain Guide* spotlights the hazards on Mount Washington. "Caution: The appalling and needless loss of life on this mountain has been due largely to the failure of robust travelers to realize that wintry storms of incredible violence occur at times even during the summer months. Rocks become ice-coated, freezing fog blinds and suffocates, winds of hurricane force exhaust the strongest, and, when he stops to rest, a temperature below freezing completes the tragedy.

If you are experiencing difficulty from the weather, abandon your climb. Storms increase in violence with great rapidity toward the summit. The highest wind velocities ever recorded were attained on Mount Washington. Since the worst is yet to come, turn back

without shame, before it is too late. . . ."

These words were not written about Mount Everest but about a peak only 6,288 feet high! (Page 240.)

### We Fight a Blizzard—in Late June!

We learned the soundness of this advice during a climb on a spur of Mount Washington in late June. On that trip John and I were backpacking up the Davis Path, bound for the Appalachian Trail at the Lakes of the Clouds Hut (page 243).

As we pushed above tree line, blue sky swiftly grew gray. A knifing gale brought a smother of snow.

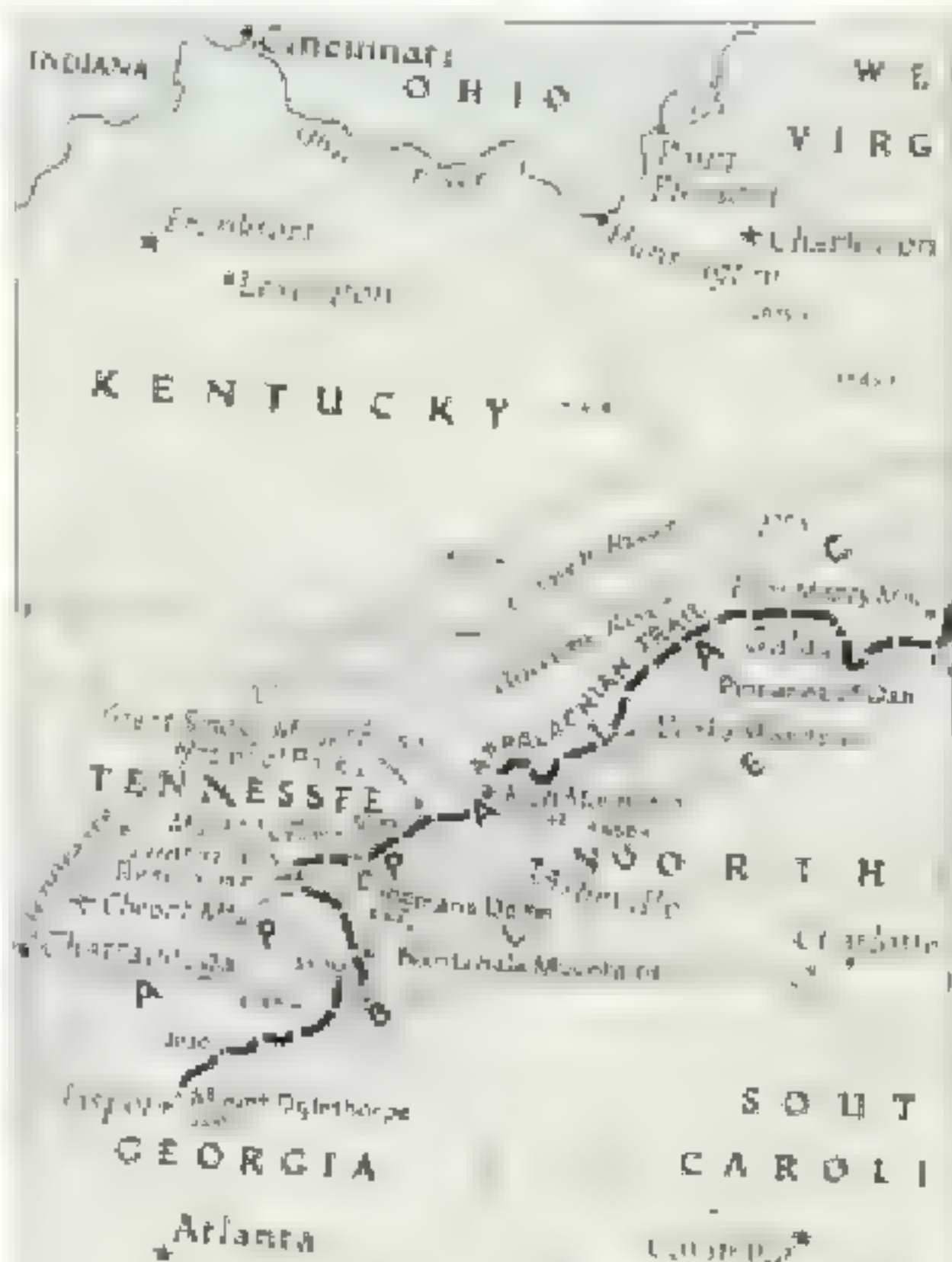
We faced into the blast, climbing stubbornly from one rock cairn to the next. It grew colder. We decided it would be safer, as long as we could grope from cairn to cairn to make for the Lakes Hut. There we would find warmth and food. Here we could only huddle in the lee of thin scrub—if we could get down to it.

Battling the storm made us gasp for breath. Two hours behind us was a bright and breezy summer day.

An hour later we pushed open the door of the Lakes of the Clouds Hut, two frosted ghosts with aching muscles.

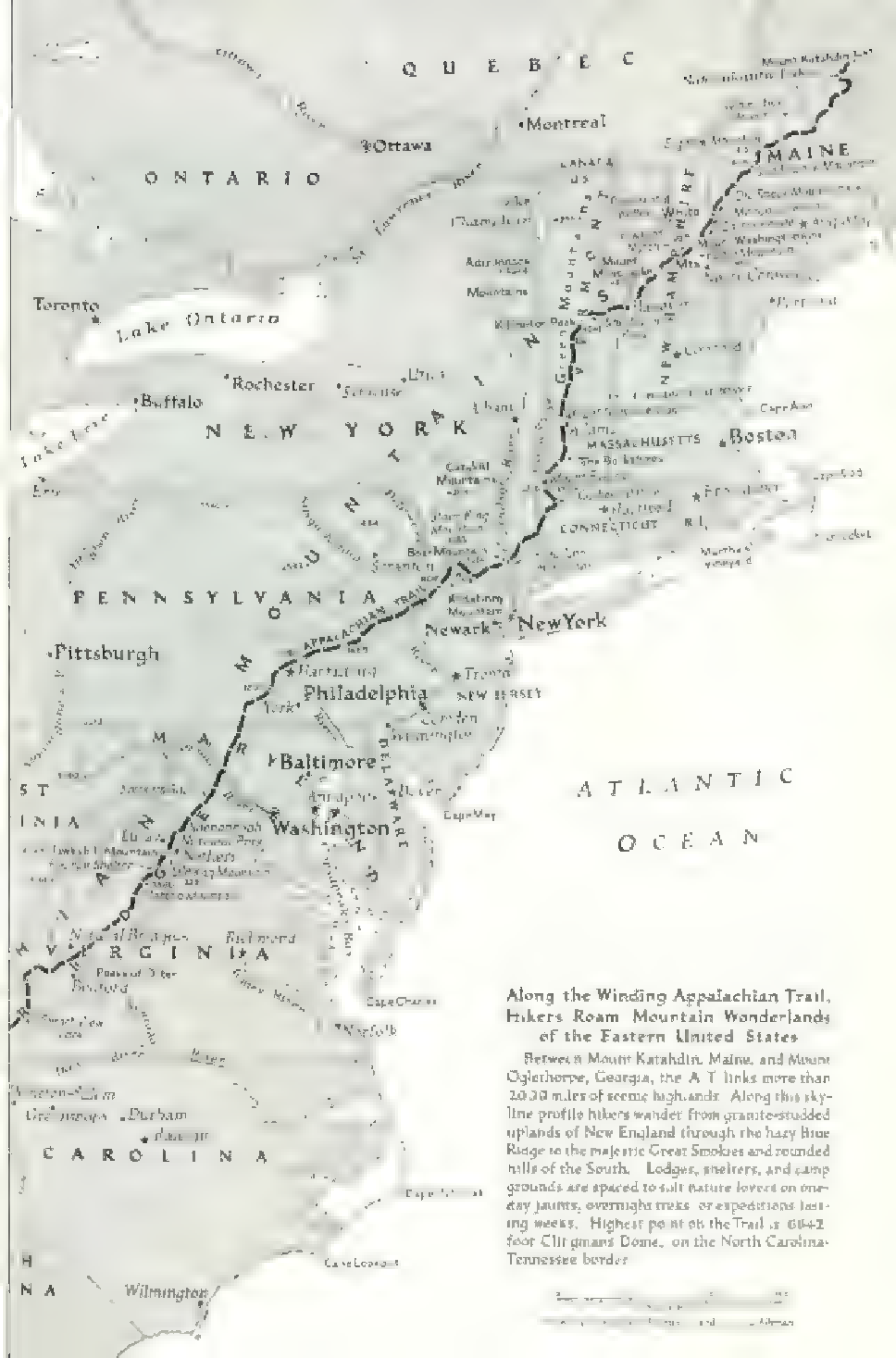
For 36 hours we were marooned with seven other impatient hikers. The temperature dropped to 22° F., three inches of snow fell, and icicles fringed the cabin eaves.

It was January in June on the A. T.



\* See in the NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC MAGAZINE, FROM NOVEMBER, 1911, "The White Mountains," by Leonard Corniel Roy, July, 1912.





### Along the Winding Appalachian Trail, Hikers Roam Mountain Wonderlands of the Eastern United States

Between Mount Katahdin, Maine, and Mount Oglethorpe, Georgia, the A T links more than 2000 miles of scenic highlands. Along this skyline profile hikers wander from granite-studded uplands of New England through the hazy Blue Ridge to the majestic Great Smokies and rounded hills of the South. Lodges, shelters, and camp grounds are spaced to suit nature lovers on one-day jaunts, overnight treks or expeditions lasting weeks. Highest point on the Trail is 6642 foot Clingmans Dome, on the North Carolina-Tennessee border.











This was the life! Rude but adequate shelter, the warmth of fire and blankets, food to satisfy urgent hunger, cool water to quench thirst.

From the White Mountains I went to Sherburne Pass in Vermont's Green Mountains. Then, walking southward, I was on the Green Mountain Club's Long Trail, with which the Appalachian Trail coincides from that point to the Massachusetts border.

I pushed up Kallington Peak, second highest summit in Vermont. In the hush of dense spruce woods there was no sound save the chirp of juncos, and no movement but the flick of a nuthatch through a sunbeam on a brown tree trunk.

Moving on south, I topped Mount Greylock, pinnacle of Massachusetts.\* Next milestone was Mount Everett. A fire lookout tower spiked the summit. The old warden described the piece of New England within his view and the folk who visited his eyrie.

"We're probably bein' watched," he said. "There's an old geezer who sets up his tent over in that pine grove. He picks ginseng and watches passers-by through an old nautical spyglass. He's 78 years old."

"One day I found a young chap campin' on that little lake down there. Said his family offered him a trip round the world when he got out of college, but he told 'em he'd rather come up here and camp out for six months and study birds; and he did."

"Week or so back, a girl came through hikin' on the Appalachian Trail all by herself. Packin' her sleepin' bag and food, too. I told her to be careful with fire and to look out for snakes, an' she went on down the trail."

"You have plenty of visitors up here," I said.

"Yes, indeed! The railroad brings lots of hikers up to this country. Then there've been ski trains, foldout trains, bicyclin' trains. They even used t' have a mystery train. When you got on that one, you didn't know where you was goin'."

"Once a big bunch clum up here in the rain wearin' city clothes and nice shoes. After that the railroad people decided folks like to know what's ahead of 'em, and gave up them mystery trains as a pore job."

#### Trail Crosses Hudson at Bear Mountain

From Connecticut's\*\* majestic Cathedral Pines I jumped to the Bear Mountain section of the Palisades Interstate Park, in New York State. Between hikes on the A. T. and its offshoots I visited the Trans-ile Museums and nature trails (page 2181). A zoo exhibits wild animals of the region (page 2221).

From subarctic summits of Katahdin and the White Mountains to Georgia's mountain hollows that grow corn and tobacco, the Trail is a laboratory for the naturalist.

It is a continuous "life class" of animals, birds, and insects, of trees, shrubs, and wildflowers. Geology is always underfoot.

You may see deer bounding away through the brush anywhere along the Trail, but they are most common from Pennsylvania north.† Black bears explore the berry patches, both North and South. The same caution at parking places in the Great Smoky Mountains‡ that Park officials have erected signs like those in Yellowstone National Park cautioning motorists not to feed them.

#### Club "For Beating Porcupines Only"

Porcupines are amusing pests along the Trail in New England. A shelter on Eagle's Mountain in Maine once displayed this cryptic notice one occupant had annexed to a stool stick: "This club to be used for beating porcupines only."

Rattlesnakes may crawl across the Trail anywhere from New Hampshire to Georgia, copperheads from Massachusetts south. Many hikers carry snake-bite treatment kits. But trappers can avoid trouble by keeping their eyes open for the reptiles.

Snake-wise Charlie Dodson of Virginia told me: "A copperhead— he's bad if you can't see 'im, but crowd a copperhead an' he'll sell out fast."

One hiker, primed to meet snakes, deer, bear, and coons, was hardly prepared for the "wild life" he nearly ran into around a bend of the Trail in Virginia.

There in the path stood an elephant! It seems the venturesome pachyderm had escaped from a circus truck in Snickers Gap.

Mid-point of the Trail is in southern Pennsylvania. From that State the Trail crosses the western "handle" of Maryland, "touches base" in West Virginia, and enters Virginia. One fourth of the Trail lies in Virginia.§

\*See "Northward of Boston" by Albert W. Atwood, NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC MAGAZINE, September, 1948.

†See "Connecticut, Proclay of Ingenuity," by Leo A. Borch, NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC MAGAZINE, September, 1947.

‡See "Lions' Land—A Modern Miracle," by John Oliver La Gorce, NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC MAGAZINE, July, 1945.

§See "Tramping Around the Neck of Eastern America" by Leonard C. Roy, NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC MAGAZINE, August, 1946.

¶See in the NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC MAGAZINE, "Appalachian Valley Pilgrimage" by Catherine Bell Palmer, July, 1947; "Mountain Pilgrimage," by W. Robert Moore, April, 1941; "West Virginia: Tourist Chest of Industry," by Enrique C. Canova, August, 1942; "Roads from Washington," July, 1948.











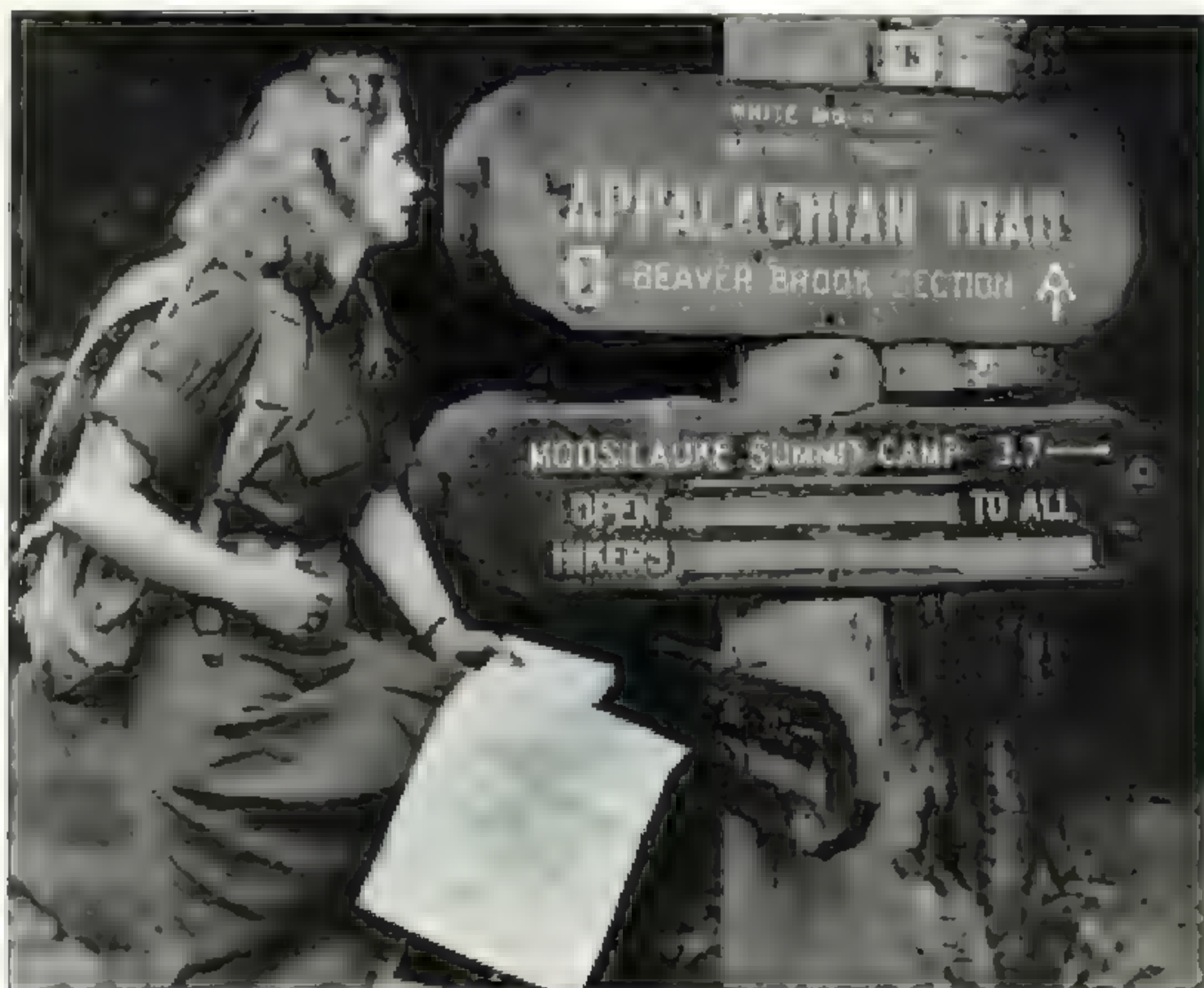


White House on Texas Guide Apprehensive of Lake  
For a child to be so close to the water is a  
fearful thing to think of. The child is a  
fearful thing to think of. The child is a  
fearful thing to think of.



A Like - Give Cold Water from a Rocky 't up  
The child is a fearful thing to think of. The child is a  
fearful thing to think of. The child is a  
fearful thing to think of.





### Guidebook, Maps, and Trail Signs Point the Way

The Appalachian Trail, a Back Trail, is a long, narrow, and mostly unimproved road, and a hiker who has no previous knowledge of the trail, and no guidebook, map, or trail signs, will find it very difficult to find his way.

On the east side of the Blue Ridge, a hiker can find a good example of the trail, near the A. T. junction, where a hiker can find the trail leading to the Blue Ridge mountain country, and the North.

### Lady in a Blue Felt Bonnet

I had been told that beside the gurgling R. 200, I was to find a house of Mrs. Carr. When she asked me for the name of the house, I said, "the one that is on the road."

When I was in the house, I saw a woman in a blue felt bonnet.

A woman was sitting on a bench, and she was looking at me.

She was sitting on a bench, and she was looking at me.

At the end of the road, I was to find a house. We walked up the road, and we found a house. We talked for a while, and then we went on.

He was a man, and he was looking at me. He was a man, and he was looking at me.

He was a man, and he was looking at me.

I was sitting on a bench, and I was looking at me. It was a dark, rainy day. I was sitting on a bench, and I was looking at me.

I was sitting on a bench, and I was looking at me. I was sitting on a bench, and I was looking at me.

Mrs. Carr, I was sitting on a bench, and I was looking at me. Mrs. Carr, I was sitting on a bench, and I was looking at me.

So, I was sitting on a bench, and I was looking at me. So, I was sitting on a bench, and I was looking at me.





By Leaps and Bounces He "Rides the Rope" Down a Cliff

The little boy, who is about 10 years old, is a member of the Northern Maine Amateur Skydiving Club. He is a very brave and skillful climber. He has been climbing cliffs and mountains for many years. He is a very popular person in his club. He is a very brave and skillful climber. He has been climbing cliffs and mountains for many years. He is a very popular person in his club.





When Avident Trails Sweep the Mountains, Even the Hardiest Hikers Take Shelter. These five men, who had been on the trail for several days, were resting at a camp near the top of the mountain. The man on the right is holding a rifle, and the man on the left is holding a hat.

in with him, and he was the only one who was not a hiker. A good many of the men were hikers, and they were all hikers.

We were out of a hiker's trail, and we were out of a hiker's trail. We were out of a hiker's trail, and we were out of a hiker's trail. We were out of a hiker's trail, and we were out of a hiker's trail.

Charles, chosen once down off the roof. He was a hiker, and he was a hiker. He was a hiker, and he was a hiker. He was a hiker, and he was a hiker.

### No Better Faring than "Slapping" Turkeys?

Avident, however, Charles and we were hikers. We were hikers, and we were hikers. We were hikers, and we were hikers. We were hikers, and we were hikers.

Charles, chosen once down off the roof. He was a hiker, and he was a hiker. He was a hiker, and he was a hiker. He was a hiker, and he was a hiker.

We were hikers, and we were hikers. We were hikers, and we were hikers. We were hikers, and we were hikers. We were hikers, and we were hikers.

He got out of the hiker's trail, and he got out of the hiker's trail. He got out of the hiker's trail, and he got out of the hiker's trail.

Charles, chosen once down off the roof. He was a hiker, and he was a hiker. He was a hiker, and he was a hiker. He was a hiker, and he was a hiker.

Just plain hiker. We were hikers, and we were hikers. We were hikers, and we were hikers. We were hikers, and we were hikers.

Charles, chosen once down off the roof. He was a hiker, and he was a hiker. He was a hiker, and he was a hiker. He was a hiker, and he was a hiker.

Avident, however, Charles and we were hikers. We were hikers, and we were hikers. We were hikers, and we were hikers. We were hikers, and we were hikers.





### A Nylon Tent, Made to Sleep Two, Adds Only 10½ Pounds to a Pack

When I was 11 pounds of it, I bought a nylon tent and took it from the near top of Mt. Mansfield in Vermont to the top of Mt. Oglethorpe in Georgia. It was a good investment, for it was the only tent I had that was light enough to carry. At the time, I was a hiker and a backpacker, and I was looking for a tent that was light and easy to carry. The nylon tent was the perfect solution.

From the fire tower on Sharp Top you can see into North Carolina and West Virginia and can even pick out one peak in Tennessee. At night you see the lighted cities and the great river. Natural Bridge.

George Washington used Sharp Top as a vantage point for his army. The highest boulder on Sharp Top was rolled down the mountain, hauled out by ox team to the summit. That boulder is now in the Washington Monument.

In southern Virginia the Appalachian Trail has been rerouted where it overlapped the route with the Blue Ridge Parkway. The relocation prevents conflict between the interests of hikers and highway travelers.

The Blue Ridge Parkway, 70 percent completed, eventually will provide a spectacular highway linking the Skyline Drive in Shenandoah National Park with the Great Smoky Mountains National Park. The Park-

way is a part of the National Park System. When completed, it will be 477 miles long.

The Blue Ridge Parkway, like the Skyline Drive, helps the A-T walker by giving him the most scenic sections of the Trail.

It was in these once-sterile lands that a pioneer worker on the Trail met a mountaineer who explained why his hill home was of raw wood.

"Ah'm the pore f' paint, an' too proud t' wait with."

John Bernard, King of the Pioneers

As I pushed down into the North Carolina farmers along the Trail looked me closely up and down when I asked a favor. Being. Once they took me in, however, their hospitality was liberal and kind.

The Appalachian Trail crosses southern Virginia's Dan River gorge at the Hiwases of Dan.







Chimneys are three noble spires that shoot straight up out of the Dan River valley.

The A. T. route lay over and around large craters and broken rock masses interwoven with moss and shrubs. From the start the trail drops a precipitous descent to the river.

The trail led into a Virginia pine timberland where dwarfed ferns and small flowers are more common with a species of pine with antlers like.

A lake fell on a lower was looked down into a deep canyon and saw a hawk fellow, being a companion. Skipped the trail to reach the lower mountain. The trail walked down. How do you get down there? Carry on your back. How low. I was born here.

Over Rich Mountain I had my first view of the Great Smokies. In following years to they looked ever higher to the southwestern horizon. Among these piled up peaks I remember to see some of the most trails on the whole A. T.

On Mount Le Conte (2962) were the highest peaks that is my last mountain peak. It was with large craters and small mountain peaks. The red rock of the mountain was like a giant's hand reaching down to the sea.

### Clingmans Dome Is High Point of Trail

At Clingmans dome we reached the highest point of the A. T. The trail led to a peak where we saw a view of the mountain of purple rock and red rock. The trail led to a peak where we saw a view of the mountain of purple rock and red rock.

The trail led to the Great Smokies and the Smokies. The trail led to the Great Smokies and the Smokies. The trail led to the Great Smokies and the Smokies. The trail led to the Great Smokies and the Smokies.

\* "Hiebert" in the "A. T. State" by L. H. Hiebert and W. H. Hiebert. Published by the Mountain Club of America, May 1900.



Knapsack's a Nuisance in the "Lemon Squeezer"

The old black and white photograph shows a person sitting on a rocky ledge, looking down at a small object in their hands. The person is wearing a light-colored shirt and dark pants. The background is a steep, rocky cliff face with some vegetation.



The Great Smoky Mountains National Park now protects forever mountains spired and shaded with towering virgin evergreen forests. On the slopes and in the valleys rich soil feeds a lush profusion of flowering shrubs, huge tulip trees, and record stands of splendid native hardwoods. The multitude of wild flowers includes 26 kinds of orchids.

In the Nantahala Mountains in North Carolina,\* I walked by moonlight down Weyah Bald to the famed Nantahala Gorge. No breath of air stirred in that majestic trough. The full moon flooded the valley with a soft and magic light.

Wisps and swirls of mist draped peaks and canyon walls. The Nantahala River sparkled far below.

The A. T. crosses the gorge, which is so deep and steep-walled the Cherokee Indians called it *Nantahala*—"Land of the Noonday Sun."

Throughout its length the A. T. and its side trails offer a feast of tempting names. Most musical are the old Indian names, like Mita-gamon, Kokadjo, Kenechago; Ammonsac, Moosilauke, Popolopen, Menomini; Amba-ha, Khatashowhee.

English meanings of some are obscure. Who cares, when they sing so sweetly?

Many place names along and near the Trail are simply descriptive: Sugarloaf, Saddleback, Hawkshill; Pulpit Rock, Hangover Mountain, Ice Water Spring, and Lonesome Lake.

Many others have a homely, vernacular tang as American as hot dogs, apple pie, or corn on the cob: Chunky Gal Mountain, the Lemon Squeezer, and Hopalong Flat; Raccoon Run, Turkey Tail Lake, Lash Pan Ponds, Horse Heaven Mountain, Fodderstack Road, Devils Tater Patch; Jinny Grey Fire Road, Sweet Anne Flukow, and Fishin' Jimmy Trail.

Mount Oglethorpe, Southern Bastion of A. T.

South of the Nantahalas there was Georgia at last† and trail's end suddenly very close. I walked up from Jasper to Mount Oglethorpe, goal of my journey.

The filmy veil of a shower drifted in from the west as I reached the summit. At this 3,292-foot dome the Blue Ridge ended, cut off with hardly a southward foothill. Below spread Piedmont Georgia.

I laid both hands on the white marble finger of the monument to General Oglethorpe, a person visible for miles from land or air.

In the clearing stood a sign bearing the

\* See "Tattered and Parade," by Leonard C. Roy, NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC MAGAZINE, August, 1941.

† See "Marching Through Georgia Sixty Years After" by Ralph A. Graves, NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC MAGAZINE, September, 1926.

simple notice: "Mount Oglethorpe, southern terminus of the Appalachian Trail, a mountain footpath extending 2,080 miles to Mount Katahdin in Maine. Georgia Appalachian Trail Club" (page 224).

Nailed to the sign was the last (or first, if you're heading north!) metal A. T. marker of the thousands that identify the soul-cheering, foot-tempting trail.

I had arrived.

### Trail a Hobby for Thousands

Often I have been asked: "What is the Appalachian Trail?"

Essentially, it's a hobby for thousands of hiking fans. It's a voluntary recreational project.

Twenty or more major hiking groups and many other clubs up and down the Appalachian region are responsible for the existence and maintenance of the Trail. Together they form the Appalachian Trail Conference, which is "the court of last appeal" in matters concerning the Appalachian Trail as a whole.

The A. T. Conference has no salaried employees. All the labor they do is done for love of the Trail and what it offers of intimacy with the out-of-doors. The work gives purpose to strenuous hours on mountain paths.

National and State park and forest services laid out and now maintain much of the Trail in the stretches passing through public lands. Boys of the former Civilian Conservation Corps built much of the pathway.

About half the Trail is over publicly owned lands (State and National parks and forests). The rest traverses private holdings.

Planned for the enjoyment of anyone in normal good health, the A. T. doesn't demand special skill or training to traverse. The only requirements for those who follow it are:

Exercise caution over rough or steep parts.

Wear clothing suitable to the latitude, elevation, and time of year.

Plan where to pitch your tent, or find other shelter along the way.

Carry enough food, or know where meals may be had.

For an extended A. T. trip, thorough preparation should be made. The condition of Trail stretches to be traversed should be carefully checked.

From many sections of the Appalachian Trail blue-blazed side trails lead to canyons and cascades, groves of giant pines or hemlock, abandoned mountain homesteads, and breezy ledges that are slightly lunch spots. Sometimes these detours reach remote settlements where life goes on much as it did 200 years ago.





Appalachian Trail, Spanning 14 States, Takes Dartmouth's Campus on Its 20-Mile Stride  
 Here in Hanover, New Hampshire, Dartmouth Club members plan the route to the Appalachian Mountain  
 Library. The mountain footpath winds along the eastern base of Mount Washington.





Malheur Mountain, Oregon, June 1st, 1907. Shows the Sky at Applegate Falls, Northern End.

A photograph of the Malheur Mountain, Oregon, June 1st, 1907. Shows the Sky at Applegate Falls, Northern End.





**THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO**

[illegible][illegible][illegible]

The first step in the process is to identify the problem. This involves gathering information about the situation and the people involved. Once the problem is identified, the next step is to analyze it. This involves breaking the problem down into its component parts and determining the causes of the problem. Once the causes are identified, the next step is to develop a plan of action. This involves determining the steps that need to be taken to solve the problem. Once the plan is developed, the next step is to implement it. This involves putting the plan into action and monitoring the progress. Finally, the last step is to evaluate the results. This involves determining whether the problem has been solved and whether the plan was effective.



WILLIAM  
WILLIAM JEFFERSON  
THE DEPT. IN THE  
A MOUNTAIN FOOT  
EITHERING 250 MILES TO  
W. JEFFERSON, GEORGIA

1900  
 RYAN'S STREAM  
 CAMPING  
 RYAN'S CAMP  
 5.22 M.  
 7.15 M.  
 25.35 M.  
 25.35 M.

REGISTERED MAIL, DO NOT  
OPEN UNTIL TELL'D BY MAILING



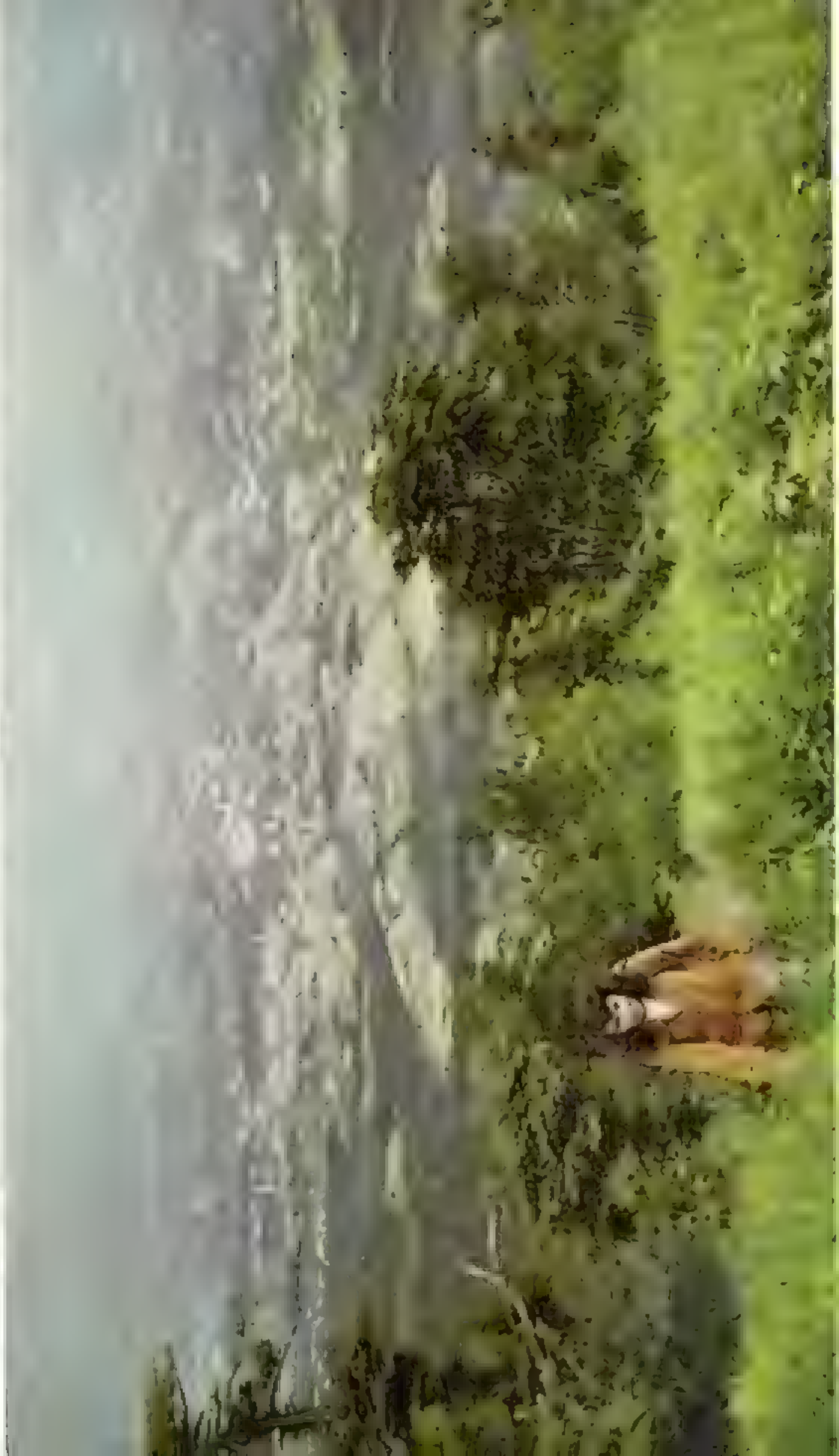




# The Kellow and Foremost in Time and Everyday Tumbles. A Good Is High Country. The Good and the Bad

The Kellow and Foremost in Time and Everyday Tumbles. A Good Is High Country. The Good and the Bad

The Kellow and Foremost in Time and Everyday Tumbles. A Good Is High Country. The Good and the Bad







"The M.T. Goes Trilling Slowly Around with Steady and Sobering Crease . . ."

1915 - A.T. Lantz and the M.T. - Midway Gallery in Victoria, B.C. - The group saw each other and  
 stayed in each other's company for the night. The day was very hot.





Treeless Slopes Dwarf Lakes of the Clouds Hill; Yet I Can See the St. Clouds

The summit of Mount White is a high, open, treeless slope of granite, with a few small, scattered shrubs. The view from the summit is a vast, hazy landscape of rolling hills and mountains under a cloudy sky.





Atop Old Red Mountain, in Virginia's Shenandoah National Park, Climbers Find Hollows Big as Houses



Elk's' Appearances Need No Warning All Hands Pitch In To Catch Them The Time Is Now!

For a full and complete description of the Elk's' Appearances, see the Elk's' Appearances, page 100.

100







Says the Pink House: "I'll be a Water Bull over the Shoulder of Hossball, but There's no Water up a Rock Spring"





— **Abraham Lincoln** **1862**

[illegible]

**We're Making Movies**

1. The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions, including sales, purchases, and expenses. It emphasizes the need for a systematic approach to record-keeping, such as using a ledger or accounting software, to ensure that all financial data is properly documented and organized.

2. The second part of the document focuses on the importance of regular reconciliation. This involves comparing the company's internal records with external statements, such as bank statements or supplier invoices, to identify any discrepancies or errors. Regular reconciliation helps to ensure the accuracy of the financial records and allows for the timely identification and correction of any mistakes.

3. The third part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining proper documentation for all financial transactions. This includes keeping receipts, invoices, and other supporting documents for each transaction. Proper documentation is essential for verifying the accuracy of the records and for providing evidence in the event of an audit or dispute.

4. The fourth part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all assets and liabilities. This includes tracking the value of the company's assets, such as equipment and inventory, and the value of its liabilities, such as loans and accounts payable. Accurate records of assets and liabilities are essential for determining the company's net worth and for making informed financial decisions.

5. The fifth part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all income and expenses. This includes tracking the company's revenue from sales and other sources, as well as its operating expenses, such as salaries, rent, and utilities. Accurate records of income and expenses are essential for determining the company's profitability and for preparing financial statements.

6. The sixth part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all taxes and other legal obligations. This includes tracking the company's tax liabilities, such as income tax and sales tax, and ensuring that all taxes are paid on time. Accurate records of taxes and other legal obligations are essential for avoiding penalties and for ensuring compliance with applicable laws and regulations.

7. The seventh part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all financial statements. This includes preparing and maintaining accurate balance sheets, income statements, and cash flow statements. Accurate financial statements are essential for providing a clear and concise overview of the company's financial performance and for making informed financial decisions.

8. The eighth part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all financial transactions. This includes tracking all sales, purchases, and expenses, as well as all income and expenses. Accurate records of all financial transactions are essential for ensuring the accuracy of the financial records and for providing a clear and concise overview of the company's financial performance.

9. The ninth part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all financial transactions. This includes tracking all sales, purchases, and expenses, as well as all income and expenses. Accurate records of all financial transactions are essential for ensuring the accuracy of the financial records and for providing a clear and concise overview of the company's financial performance.

10. The tenth part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all financial transactions. This includes tracking all sales, purchases, and expenses, as well as all income and expenses. Accurate records of all financial transactions are essential for ensuring the accuracy of the financial records and for providing a clear and concise overview of the company's financial performance.







Color Flours the Blue Ridge Forest When Rhododendrus Blossoms are in Bloom

The Blue Ridge Forest is a beautiful area of the Blue Ridge Mountains, located in the heart of the Blue Ridge Mountains, near Virginia. The forest is a beautiful area of the Blue Ridge Mountains, located in the heart of the Blue Ridge Mountains, near Virginia. The forest is a beautiful area of the Blue Ridge Mountains, located in the heart of the Blue Ridge Mountains, near Virginia.





Lustrous Evergreen Leaves Give a Rich Setting to the Snowy Flowers

Monte Vista, N. M., Dec. 12. — A girl and boy and a girl in a snowy field of pink flowers and green foliage. The children are sitting in the grass, and the flowers are in bloom.





Near Butter Mountain, in the Arizona Blue Ridge de Fred Passes Through "Fading" Country

High mountains and deep valleys, and the rugged, rocky, and barren landscape of the Arizona Blue Ridge de Fred Passes Through "Fading" Country.



every day  
with love  
to the Green Goddess

The first step in the process of creating a new product is to identify a market need. This involves conducting market research to understand the preferences and behaviors of potential customers. Once a need is identified, the next step is to develop a concept that addresses this need. This concept should be unique, valuable, and feasible. The third step is to create a prototype, which allows the team to test the concept and gather feedback from potential users. This feedback is crucial for refining the product and ensuring it meets the market need. Finally, the product is launched into the market, and the team monitors its performance and makes adjustments as needed.





For 50 Years Gilbert Grosvenor Has Piloted The Geographic's Voyages by Land, Sea, and Air  
 From a distance of 200 miles, the 212-year-old Grosvenor, who was born in 1812, is the  
 founder of the National Geographic Society, the largest of the National Geographic  
 Society's many branches, and the largest of the National Geographic Society's many  
 publications. He has been the president of the society for 10 years, and has been  
 a member of the society since its founding in 1888.



# Gilbert Grosvenor's Golden Jubilee

By ALBERT W. ARWOOD

FOR half a century the National Geographic Society and Gilbert Grosvenor have been so closely identified that it is impossible to think of one without the other.

This is because Dr. Grosvenor has given the labors of a lifetime to this one cause, and devotedly and persistently concentrated upon it a most unusual combination of talents, loyalty, and enthusiasm.

On May 18 and 19, 1949, The Society's Board of Trustees honored him on his fiftieth anniversary as Editor of the NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC MAGAZINE with a dinner and the first presentation of the new Grosvenor Medal.

Always accepting praise modestly, this generous, gracious, and gentle Editor invariably gives unstinted credit to others. He said at the anniversary celebration in Constitution Hall:

"I would not have you exaggerate my part. I realize more keenly than anyone else possibly can that the success of the National Geographic Society, which you generously ascribe so largely to my humble efforts, was brought about by the wise counsel and unswerving support always given me by the distinguished gentlemen of the Board of Trustees and by the faithful and brilliant services of the many remarkably able men and the wonderfully skillful women composing The Society staff.

"I am deeply touched by the fact that you wished to come to my party. . . . I am most grateful to you for your ever cheerful, efficient, and resourceful assistance. By your good work you have made possible the honor I have just received. I would share this trophy with every one of you and I do share it in my heart."

But no generous protestations on Dr. Grosvenor's part can alter the truth of the statement that the growth of the National Geographic Society has been due to the activating personality of one man. The youth of 23, who in the spring of 1899 took the job of editing a slim, pedantic journal, read by only a learned few, but, to outward appearances, a very thin future.

There was no money, no other paid employee, no paid contributor, and its office was only half of a rented room. For five years the President of The Society, Alexander Graham Bell, out of his own resources, paid the Editor's salary, and for several months the Editor himself addressed and carried the magazines to the post office for mailing.

From such an unpromising beginning Dr. Grosvenor has built what is numerically the

largest educational and scientific society in the world. Instead of one employee, there are now 800. Instead of a few hundred copies a month, the presses now turn out enough in a single issue to make a bookshelf ten miles long.

Under the long-continued leadership of Dr. Grosvenor, the science of geography has been popularized and humanized—taken into the homes of the people.

The Editor pioneered in the use of photographs, especially natural color pictures, and magazine illustrations. Personally he directs the preparation of the legible and accurate maps for which The Society is famous.

Dr. Grosvenor is an inveterate traveler. He is constantly getting new ideas from his many trips. Usually he is accompanied by Mrs. Grosvenor, going by airplane, ship, train, caravan, and on foot. Together the Grosvenors have combed the world for facts, ideas, and photographs, and continue to do so. He is an expert photographer. The NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC MAGAZINE has used hundreds of his pictures, such as the Norway color series in August, 1948.

During his long service, Dr. Grosvenor has been instrumental in launching many of the scientific research and exploring expeditions which The Society has sponsored or co-sponsored.

In recognition of this service, many natural features discovered or surveyed by these expeditions have been named after him. These include a mountain range (discovered and named by Admiral Byrd), an island, a fish, a shell, a glacier, a natural bridge, a street, a lake, and a Chinese drug plant. Thus the Grosvenor name is to be found in Antarctic and Arctic regions, in Peru, China, Alaska and Utah.

His long editorial tenure sets a record. No other living editor of an American magazine of such large circulation has served so long. Yet he continues his editorial duties with unabated enthusiasm.

Thus there was every reason why the Trustees of The Society should honor Dr. and Mrs. Grosvenor on his fiftieth anniversary as Director, then President of the National Geographic Society, and the Editor of the NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC MAGAZINE.

The dinner was given on May 18 by the Trustees of The Society at the Chevy Chase Club, Chevy Chase, Maryland. It was unofficial, and attended by those of the staff whose names appear on the masthead of the NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC, by department heads,







"The feet you have set feeling, the people you have transplanted, the travel bureaus you have started, the commerce you have stimulated, the explorations you have inspired and pioneered, the discoveries you have made, and the countless modifications of all these things—all have stemmed from your inexhaustible reservoir of ideas."

The *NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC MAGAZINE* has attained a prestige and affection among readers, said Governor George T. Mickelson, of South Dakota, "rarely reached by any magazine. Wherever it circulates, it has become a part of family life and education. 'The Geographic' carries practically conclusive and absolute authority."

Dr. John Oliver La Cotte, Vice President of The Society and Dr. Grosvenor's close and senior associate, presided.

"It has been my good fortune to work for, under, and with Dr. Grosvenor for 44 years," he said, when introducing the banquet speakers, all

### The Grosvenor Medal— First Awarded to Its Namesake

In the center of the medal is a globe showing a profile of the continent of North America. The globe is surrounded by a wreath of oak leaves and a scroll. The scroll contains the text: "GROSVENOR MEDAL". The medal is awarded to members of the Society who have made a discovery or have rendered a service to the Society. The medal was first awarded to Dr. Grosvenor in 1918. The Society was founded in 1888. The Society's headquarters are in Washington, D. C. The Society's journal is the *NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC MAGAZINE*.







Dr. Grosvenor, labeled by associates in this late work, Records in Children's Building Tribune of November 1891

Dr. Grosvenor, labeled by associates in this late work, Records in Children's Building Tribune of November 1891. The photograph shows a large, ornate hall with a high ceiling and many people seated at long tables. The room has a formal, institutional feel, likely a library or a large meeting hall. The tables are arranged in rows, and the people are mostly men in formal attire. The lighting is somewhat dim, with light coming from windows or large lamps on the walls.



Secretary Melrose Presents the Gift of the United States to the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution  
 The Society of the Sons of the American Revolution is a national organization of the descendants of the American Revolutionaries. It was founded in 1870 and has since that time been working for the preservation of the memory of the American Revolution and for the promotion of the interests of the American people. The Society has a large number of branches in all parts of the United States and is one of the largest and most influential organizations of its kind in the world.







### Father, Son, Steadfast Friend—They Form a GEOGRAPHIC Editorial Team

It is a family affair, on Dr. John Oliver, Secretary of the American Branch of the National Geographic Society, and Mr. George H. Grosvenor, Assistant Editor-in-Chief of the National Geographic Magazine, who are joined by Mr. Lyman J. Briggs, President of the Society, and Mr. Charles D. Walcott, Secretary of the Society, in the editorial staff of the National Geographic Magazine.

Trustees of The Society. "And I am very proud of the fact that in more than four decades there has never been one member with me who was not the best of friends."

Dr. Lyman J. Briggs, for years the Director of the National Bureau of Standards and now Chairman of The Society's Research Committee, told how Dr. Grosvenor invariably encourages the scientific interests of the Society's members and encourages the publication of their work.

Dr. H. Wilson, Chairman of the Board of Chicago's own Museum of Comparative Zoology, said that The Society's members are interested in the things that are going on in the world.

James S. Land, Vice Admiral, U. S. Navy, and Chairman of the Board of the U. S. Navy, said that Dr. Grosvenor represents the interests of people in general, and especially of the future.

Not a day of my life is not spent in the service of the Society, said Henry A. Land, President of the Metropolitan Life Insurance Co. "He is a leading member of the leading geographical and historical societies, a leading geographer, a leading publisher, a

leading businessman, all merged into one."

Dr. Alexander Wetmore, Secretary of the Smithsonian Institution, told in some detail of Dr. Grosvenor's extraordinary interest in birds. He said that the years ago, when he was an ornithologist, he had a great deal of work to do, and that much of the present interest of hundreds of people in birds was due to the work which Dr. Grosvenor has given the subject in the National Geographic.

A portrait of Dr. Grosvenor by Charles J. Fox was unveiled at the dinner by Mrs. Robert C. Watson. Dr. Grosvenor's eldest son, Mr. Charles L. Fisher, a Trustee of The Society, made the presentation.

The last speaker was Dr. Grosvenor, who with increasing enthusiasm and persistence has been working to present to the Society the best of what is going on in the world. He has been associated with every branch of the Society's work since it had a membership of 100, and many of its most valuable contributions. He has greater experience than any



- Gilbert Grosvenor, Sc.D., LL.D., Litt.D.

117

# GOLDEN JUBILEE

As Editor, The National Geographic Magazine

1899-1949

Geography for every man was your dream when you took charge of the National Geographic Society fifty years ago.

Increasing membership from 1000 in 1899 to 1,800,000 in 1948 'our inspired leadership has made that dream come true.'

1. 193012 in geography, which academic language makes difficult you lighten for readers with words plain folk understand and on re

432 this population, this science, you have won world war, you've won have  
accepted peace modestly and given generous credit to others.

Every member of The National Geographic staff involved in your group or world affairs and your intuitive perception of nature appeal.

Reaching a kindly hand to all lands, you have done more than many makers of state treaties to promote friendship among nations.

If you, differences of customs and opinion among people are subjects for enlightened discussion, not causes for dispute and contention.

**S**tatistical analysis such as variance analysis only from top management level  
 human capital resources are not a sufficient condition for success

2. Scrambly you might elect to test now, but you go on with and noted with care and

(D) is a word which does not occur to us when we think of you.

Somehow your soaring spirit defies the years: —————

**Vigorous** participation in everything new keeps you young.

THAT is an excellent one unless Chief whom we hope to follow for years to come.

Offering you can add to your future - your record speaks for itself - no more.

Just as the world's yearly output of machinery continues to triple every 10 years,

The weather was low.

~~THURGOOD~~ with our heartiest congratulations on your National Geographic Golden

Amidst the assurance that our admiration, loyalty and affection

it's always yours.

*Melospiza melodia*

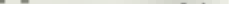
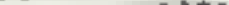




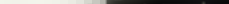

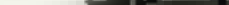





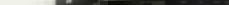
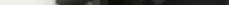
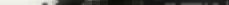
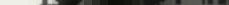
1. *Chrysomelidae* (Colorado potato beetle) - *Leptodermis*  
 2. *Chrysomelidae* (Colorado potato beetle) - *Leptodermis*  
 3. *Chrysomelidae* (Colorado potato beetle) - *Leptodermis*  
 4. *Chrysomelidae* (Colorado potato beetle) - *Leptodermis*  
 5. *Chrysomelidae* (Colorado potato beetle) - *Leptodermis*  
 6. *Chrysomelidae* (Colorado potato beetle) - *Leptodermis*  
 7. *Chrysomelidae* (Colorado potato beetle) - *Leptodermis*  
 8. *Chrysomelidae* (Colorado potato beetle) - *Leptodermis*  
 9. *Chrysomelidae* (Colorado potato beetle) - *Leptodermis*  
 10. *Chrysomelidae* (Colorado potato beetle) - *Leptodermis*

<del>Handwritten text</del>	<del>Handwritten text</del>	<del>Handwritten text</del>	<del>Handwritten text</del>
Handwritten text	Handwritten text	Handwritten text	Handwritten text

10/10/10	10/10/10	10/10/10	10/10/10	10/10/10
10/10/10	10/10/10	10/10/10	10/10/10	10/10/10

5th March 1891. The day of the week is not known. The day of the week is not known. The day of the week is not known.

Richard A. Moore, High School, England, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 262

Water & Capped                  

The above names are  
 Edward Simpson, Samuel Williams, Joseph Taylor & others

*Loring & Associates Harry Littlefield*

[illegible]

Thompson, C. Anderson & Lawrence Collier  
1875 1876 1877 1878 1879 1880 1881 1882 1883 1884 1885 1886 1887 1888 1889 1890 1891 1892 1893 1894 1895 1896 1897 1898 1899 1900 1901 1902 1903 1904 1905 1906 1907 1908 1909 1910 1911 1912 1913 1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934 1935 1936 1937 1938 1939 1940 1941 1942 1943 1944 1945 1946 1947 1948 1949 1950 1951 1952 1953 1954 1955 1956 1957 1958 1959 1960 1961 1962 1963 1964 1965 1966 1967 1968 1969 1970 1971 1972 1973 1974 1975 1976 1977 1978 1979 1980 1981 1982 1983 1984 1985 1986 1987 1988 1989 1990 1991 1992 1993 1994 1995 1996 1997 1998 1999 2000 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006 2007 2008 2009 2010 2011 2012 2013 2014 2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021 2022 2023 2024 2025 2026 2027 2028 2029 2030 2031 2032 2033 2034 2035 2036 2037 2038 2039 2040 2041 2042 2043 2044 2045 2046 2047 2048 2049 2050 2051 2052 2053 2054 2055 2056 2057 2058 2059 2060 2061 2062 2063 2064 2065 2066 2067 2068 2069 2070 2071 2072 2073 2074 2075 2076 2077 2078 2079 2080 2081 2082 2083 2084 2085 2086 2087 2088 2089 2090 2091 2092 2093 2094 2095 2096 2097 2098 2099 2100 2101 2102 2103 2104 2105 2106 2107 2108 2109 2110 2111 2112 2113 2114 2115 2116 2117 2118 2119 2120 2121 2122 2123 2124 2125 2126 2127 2128 2129 2130 2131 2132 2133 2134 2135 2136 2137 2138 2139 2140 2141 2142 2143 2144 2145 2146 2147 2148 2149 2150 2151 2152 2153 2154 2155 2156 2157 2158 2159 2160 2161 2162 2163 2164 2165 2166 2167 2168 2169 2170 2171 2172 2173 2174 2175 2176 2177 2178 2179 2180 2181 2182 2183 2184 2185 2186 2187 2188 2189 2190 2191 2192 2193 2194 2195 2196 2197 2198 2199 2200 2201 2202 2203 2204 2205 2206 2207 2208 2209 2210 2211 2212 2213 2214 2215 2216 2217 2218 2219 2220 2221 2222 2223 2224 2225 2226 2227 2228 2229 2230 2231 2232 2233 2234 2235 2236 2237 2238 2239 2240 2241 2242 2243 2244 2245 2246 2247 2248 2249 2250 2251 2252 2253 2254 2255 2256 2257 2258 2259 2260 2261 2262 2263 2264 2265 2266 2267 2268 2269 2270 2271 2272 2273 2274 2275 2276 2277 2278 2279 2280 2281 2282 2283 2284 2285 2286 2287 2288 2289 2290 2291 2292 2293 2294 2295 2296 2297 2298 2299 2300 2301 2302 2303 2304 2305 2306 2307 2308 2309 2310 2311 2312 2313 2314 2315 2316 2317 2318 2319 2320 2321 2322 2323 2324 2325 2326 2327 2328 2329 2330 2331 2332 2333 2334 2335 2336 2337 2338 2339 2340 2341 2342 2343 2344 2345 2346 2347 2348 2349 2350 2351 2352 2353 2354 2355 2356 2357 2358 2359 2360 2361 2362 2363 2364 2365 2366 2367 2368 2369 2370 2371 2372 2373 2374 2375 2376 2377 2378 2379 2380 2381 2382 2383 2384 2385 2386 2387 2388 2389 2390 2391 2392 2393 2394 2395 2396 2397 2398 2399 2400 2401 2402 2403 2404 2405 2406 2407 2408 2409 2410 2411 2412 2413 2414 2415 2416 2417 2418 2419 2420 2421 2422 2423 2424 2425 2426 2427 2428 2429 2430 2431 2432 2433 2434 2435 2436 2437 2438 2439 2440 2441 2442 2443 2444 2445 2446 2447 2448 2449 2450 2451 2452 2453 2454 2455 2456 2457 2458 2459 2460 2461 2462 2463 2464 2465 2466 2467 2468 2469 2470 2471 2472 2473 2474 2475 2476 2477 2478 2479 2480 2481 2482 2483 2484 2485 2486 2487 2488 2489 2490 2491 2492 2493 2494 2495 2496 2497 2498 2499 2500 2501 2502 2503 2504 2505 2506 2507 2508 2509 2510 2511 2512 2513 2514 2515 2516 2517 2518 2519 2520 2521 2522 2523 2524 2525 2526 2527 2528 2529 2530 2531 2532 2533 2534 2535 2536 2537 2538 2539 2540 2541 2542 2543 2544 2545 2546 2547 2548 2549 2550 2551 2552 2553 2554 2555 2556 2557 2558 2559 2560 2561 2562 2563 2564 2565 2566 2567 2568 2569 2570 2571 2572 2573 2574 2575 2576 2577 2578 2579 2580 2581 2582 2583 2584 2585 2586 2587 2588 2589 2590 2591 2592 2593 2594 2595 2596 2597 2598 2599 2600 2601 2602 2603 2604 2605 2606 2607 2608 2609 2610 2611 2612 2613 2614 2615 2616 2617 2618 2619 2620 2621 2622 2623 2624 2625 2626 2627 2628 2629 2630 2631 2632 2633 2634 2635 2636 2637 2638 2639 2640 2641 2642 2643 2644 2645 2646 2647 2648 2649 2650 2651 2652 2653 2654 2655 2656 2657 2658 2659 2660 2661 2662 2663 2664 2665 2666 2667 2668 2669 2670 2671 2672 2673 2674 2675 2676 2677 2678 2679 2680 2681 2682 2683 2684 2685 2686 2687 2688 2689 2690

100 + 100 = 200  
 100 + 100 = 200

Account of the ...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...

1. *Chrysomelidae* (Colorado potato beetle)  
 2. *Chrysomelidae* (Colorado potato beetle)  
 3. *Chrysomelidae* (Colorado potato beetle)  
 4. *Chrysomelidae* (Colorado potato beetle)  
 5. *Chrysomelidae* (Colorado potato beetle)  
 6. *Chrysomelidae* (Colorado potato beetle)  
 7. *Chrysomelidae* (Colorado potato beetle)  
 8. *Chrysomelidae* (Colorado potato beetle)  
 9. *Chrysomelidae* (Colorado potato beetle)  
 10. *Chrysomelidae* (Colorado potato beetle)

und Torguul  
Thron (H. H. H.)

On the 1st of April 1900, the first of the series of experiments was conducted. The results were as follows:

### The Importance of Affected Berry Signatures of Geographic Trustees and Staff

...deserved their esteem for "The Chief" in the Illustrated across the U.S.A. 4



### The Impact of Affecting Berry Signatures of Geographic Trustees and Staff

...also secured their esteem for "The Chief" in the Illustrated version. In 1893, 1894,









# Incredible Andorra

By LAWRENCE L. KLINGMAN

*Introduction by Vincent G. Gagnier, Photographs by Joseph Stewart*

SATAN had a reputation for being a tall, thin, devilish fellow, mighty fine for the flatlands, but on the mule trail above Canillo, Andorra—high in the Pyrenees between France and Spain—that fancy thoroughbred just didn't belong. Picking its proud way among the boulders, it slipped, and the Devil, to save himself a second Fall, grasped wildly out for support, but down he went, too.

That happened long ago, but if today you are skeptical, Andorrans will show you La Roca de la Salve, the jutting granite block along the road, where you can see for yourself the long gashes marked by Satan's claws as he fell.

That trail is a one-lane dirt road now and the rocks have been cleared; but it's no longer safe to travel down it by mule, because you never know when a shiny new automobile will come speeding around a curve.

The driver of that automobile, whether it's a Lincoln or a cream-colored, red-leather-upholstered Delahaye you saw at the Salon d'Auto only a week before, is an Andorran peasant. And his wife seated beside him is certainly wearing nylon stockings and probably headed for town to make her weekly appointment at the beauty shop.

## Electricity in Medieval Places

The 20th century has pierced the mountain-shielded isolation of Andorra and converted what was only a few years ago a sleepy little feudal country into Europe's most bewildering land of paradox. Feudal laws—and electricity in the lowliest peasant hut; modern hotels alongside stone houses three and four centuries old; shop windows displaying the luxury goods of all the world, such as cameras, Swiss watches, English woollens, American nylon stockings; and flocks of sheep and goats that ramble through the streets—this is Andorra.

Two more paradoxes explain the rest. Andorra is ruled jointly by "co-princes"—the President of France and the Bishop of Seo de Urgel in Spain. And this devoutly religious community has grown wealthy by smuggling and black-market trading.

A tiny triangle on the map, the country is only 20 miles across at its longest, 16 miles at its widest (page 265). Its gateways, the passes through the encircling Pyrenees, are all in the clouds, up the mountainsides on

steep, tortuous roads and trails. For 700 years the mountains insulated the country from the social and industrial development of its neighbors.

In the 1920's, despite Andorra's opposition, France and Spain built roads to its borders. In 1933 the road on the French side was paved for motor traffic. It is open for five months of the year, from late June, when the snows melt, until mid-November, when they pile high again. But it has sufficed to change the ways of Andorran life (page 272).

Revolution, war, and international tension have made it a well-traveled road. Down it refugee Republicans fled from Spain after the Civil War. Outbreak of global war sent spies from both sides scuttling to this ideal vantage point and listening post.

In the tragic summer of 1940 it saw the flight of anti-Nazis from France. Later, Allied airmen shot down over Europe made it part of a regular escape route through Spain to Africa. Then the wheel came full circle as Nazi collaborators fled through Andorra to Spain.

## Sheep Cross Border; Visitors Wait

We drove up the road from France on a stormy day in early November. At the border a convoy of six heavy trucks, surplus property sold by the United States Army, their green paint and insignia still unweathered, was lined up before the French customs barrier. Forty feet up the road the barrier on the Andorran side had been raised to let a flock of some 100 sheep into France.

We waited half an hour while the Andorran drivers of the trucks cleared the exit formalities. By that time three more flocks of sheep had come down from Andorra, to make room for expensive American and European cars whose owners were having more difficulty in crossing the narrow strip of no man's land.

When we had cleared French control, there was another wait for a fifth flock of sheep. Then we plunged immediately into a new atmosphere (page 270).

The paved road ends at the border. Here, on either side of the dirt lane that succeeds it and runs on through Andorra to Spain, a collection of wooden shacks showing all the signs of recent and hasty construction had been thrown up. Their narrow windows were crowded with such merchandise as one found



Hotel and Service Staff in the "Times Square" of Andorra: the Travel Season Is On

It is important to note that the results of the regression analysis are based on the assumption that the relationship between the variables is linear. If the relationship is non-linear, the results may be biased. Therefore, it is important to check the assumptions of the regression analysis before interpreting the results.

\* Further work on the field, mostly done  
between 1950 and 1960, has shown a few  
exceptions.

We must acknowledge that the American people have not been adequately informed about the situation in Vietnam. The American people have the right to know the truth about the situation in Vietnam. The American people have the right to know the truth about the situation in Vietnam. The American people have the right to know the truth about the situation in Vietnam.

We carried out a field-like structure. It seemed to be a good way and we carried out a lot of work. We were very happy and we were very happy.

1200-852-3333. A full range of services is available to help you with your application. For more information, call 1-800-852-3333.

## Modern Goats—and Salesmanship

We also found that our dogs were very sensitive to the sound of a typewriter. In fact, they barked and howled when I typed. As my wife purchased bananas and oranges, I took the opportunity to explain the behavior.

“We have a room in Spain, with the Quinte on the cover,” she said, extending a hand. “My name is Joan.”

I suspect that I will take the matter  
very seriously, and you will be the one to





A Visiting Swed and Her Daughter Examining a Pair of Nylons in Ecuador

How many of them were there? I don't know. I saw a few in the store, but I don't know how many there were. I saw a few in the store, but I don't know how many there were. I saw a few in the store, but I don't know how many there were.

Well, then," she said briskly, "you will be interested in this book about the book, and the book about the book. And here we have some matches and brooches, very lovely, with the book and Sancho Panza on them. And here are some picture postcards of the Cervantes country, and . . ."

She had everything, it turned out, except the original windmills. I finally escaped with only the matches and two postcards.

It was cold and raining on the muddy road as we wound back and forth following the mountain contours, clinging to the Port for pass. Behind the 9,226-foot high peak of Pico . . . to our left (page 281), and the

8,661-foot peak of Mata on our right, both smothered with clouds and crowned with snow.

As we climbed, the rain changed to snow, but through the 7,897-foot pass we could see a patch of blue sky. We drove slowly, for the curves are sharp and bordered much of the way by sheer cliff.

The blue patch in the sky gradually grew larger. Suddenly we were through the pass.

"Why, it's like finding Shangri-la!" my wife exclaimed. And so it was.

Before us stretched a splendid vista of warm and verdant valley, terraced fields dotted with farmhouses, villages, and cattle grazing peacefully in stone-fenced . . . acres.



Inset by G. P. Jones and G. P. Jones

Andorra, Pyrenees of the Pyrenees, is a Paradise on the Map of France and Spain

Neither Europe has even midget Luxembourg (999 square miles), Tense 751 Andorra (913). Liechtenstein (61), San Marino (24), Monaco (2) and Vatican City (1.1). Truly a King Rama could nearly swallow the entire lot. With the exception of Vatican City, Andorra is the smallest in population, counting only 900 citizens. Los Angeles has 4,000 times as many in an area not three times as large.

Below the road ran the eastern branch of the Riu Valira—the River of the Valley—sparkling like a million diamonds as it tumbled down the mountainside, winding its way swiftly between giant boulders, forming into white spray at the rapids, now and again plunging over a little waterfall, and then stretching its way to run smoothly down the valley.

Through the automobile windows came the first warm sunshine we had known since summer's end in France. Tense from the cold and the long, difficult drive, we relaxed at once, feeling as prisoners must who emerge

from a dank dungeon into the fragrant summer air.

We drove on through Solien, Cambo (page 284), Encamp, three of the country's large villages, to Escaldes, best base for wandering through the country (pages 267, 278).

The typical Andorran is lean and dark, of less than average height, and, like many mountain people, extremely taciturn. There is an old Catalan proverb, "The fish opens his mouth once too often, and he dies," which the Andorran leaves in its cradle.

Our first Andorran acquaintance, however, was a jovial fat man, mild big over with good



humor and talk. We sat at dinner in our hotel together, for our first Andorran feast: soup with tiny disk-shaped dough patties, fried brook trout, a salad of endive and pimientos, veal chops fried in olive oil with fried potatoes and asparagus, and a sweet, dry Spanish cake, all washed down with the countryside's favorite beverage, a half-and-half mixture of sweet red wine and dry white wine.

#### A Smuggler Reports His Business Good

Between the soup and the trout our jolly Falstaff told us he was a smuggler.

"Andorrans have always been smugglers," he said genially, ignoring my wife's raised eyebrows. "In the old days the local government sold citizens monopolies on the right to contraband certain articles. Those days there wasn't much to smuggle. But now business has never been so good, and there's plenty for all the competition."

After World War II, he continued over the fish, the big profits lay in the semilegal import-export trade, chiefly in automobiles. A car bought in France sold in Spain for twice its cost. Andorrans, with the prerogatives of both French and Spanish citizens, took advantage of the closed border blocking trade between their two big neighbors. They bought cars in France, registered them in Andorra, and then sold them in Spain.

I asked about the U. S. Army trucks we had followed on the road.

"Ah," he said, his chubby face lighting up, "this was the most profitable of all."

The French Government, he explained between mouthfuls of salad, acquired surplus American Army property in France. Trucks, greatly in demand all over Europe, were sold to individual Frenchmen for a million francs. Sales were on a priority basis, with former concentration camp victims and ex-prisoners of war getting first call.

"Now, I ask you," he said with a deep chuckle and a glass of wine, "where could a man four years in a concentration camp get a million francs? If he had had that much, he could have bought his way out from the Nazi."

#### Changes in Smuggling Practices

Andorrans lent the money to individuals, he continued, and repurchased the trucks, often giving their intermediaries as much as a half-million-franc profit. They could well afford this, because the trucks sold in Spain for the equivalent of two-and-a-half-million francs.

"And," he concluded with the veal and a bang on the table, "it was almost legal."

With coffee and liqueurs we learned of changes in smuggling technique wrought by technological advances.

In bygone days, our friend related, the smuggler put his pack on his back and climbed the mountains, sticking to trails known only to his family for centuries and proceeding on foot to the French or Spanish town where his contacts, descendants of those who had dealt with his grandfathers, were awaiting him.

After World War II, three or four smugglers would drive in an automobile to within half a mile of the frontier. There all but the driver got out. Carrying packs and suitcases, they clambered over the mountain slopes and crossed the border at unpatrolled points to meet the car again on the road at a prearranged spot beyond the customs post. It is obviously impossible for either the French or the Spanish to patrol every foot of the wild mountain territory.

In older times the main contraband commodity of Andorra was tobacco, for in both France and Spain tobacco manufacture has long been a government monopoly. When, early in the 18th century, tobacco cultivation was introduced in Andorra, both France and Spain energetically attempted to stamp it out. They met such determined resistance, however, that they soon gave up. Andorrans still raise more than 70,000 pounds of tobacco a year, most of which is smuggled into France, where the price is high.

But after the war there was more important contraband. From France to Spain went perfumes, radio parts, crez, silk, and pepper. All brought high profits. Pepper, for example, bought in France for 125 francs a pound, sold in Spain for the equivalent of 1,300 francs. From Spain to France went shoes and leather, fine woolsens, oranges, sardines, and olive oil. Such sinister items of contraband as arms and narcotics were even more profitable.

Everything that passes through Andorra leaves part of its profit behind. No wonder, then, that the Andorran is now wealthier than his wildest dreams of 20 years ago. An Andorran peasant who makes only a few smuggling expeditions a year may earn 80,000 pesetas, a sizable fortune in either France or Spain.

#### Where Three Valleys Meet

Officially—and aptly—named the Valleys of Andorra, for it is the valleys which support life, the country has a population of 3,900 Andorrans and 1,500 Spanish Republican refugees. Catalan is the Andorran's native tongue, but he understands both French and



Photo by Tour Lince

### The Arm's-length Product of a Pint-sized Country Is as Strong as It Is Long

There is no doubt that Andorra is a very small country, but it is a very strong one. The nation's strength is not in its arms, but in its long history and its strong traditions.

STRONG. The name and the people are interestingly his official currency.

Escaldes, situated at a point where two of Andorra's three main valleys meet and converge, forms the third, boasts some 1,000 inhabitants, which makes it the country's largest village. Its name is derived from the fact that it is rich in sulphuric and magnesium, which come up from the mountainside at a temperature of 147° to 150° F.

These have made Escaldes a vacation haunt for many wealthy Frenchmen and Catalans. The water is piped to a fountain in the village square from which housewives draw steaming buckets all day long, and to the modern bath, all of which feature these waters.

During the last winter, it has not occurred to most of the hotel-keepers to heat their hotels with coal or even to pipe it to the individual rooms. On cold, brisk mornings we warmed ourselves as best we could by smuggling close to electric heaters, and the chambermaid had to bring hot water in a pail up two flights of stairs.

The water was the softest we had ever known. A touch of soap produced rich, foaming suds, and, although my tough beard

required a new razor blade daily, I was able to use one for six days in Escaldes.

The dirt road running through the valleys is the main street. Here it is bordered on both sides by several new hotels, with balconies looking out across the valley to the mountains and on houses three and four centuries old alongside.

At night the street was lit brightly and shop windows gleamed with display (pages 262 and 264).

Off the main street, however, we found old Andorra, a very different scene. Ancient buildings, some of them over each other in cross narrow alleys, where women chopped wood and sang songs, and where soldiers were quartered during the long winter months.

Men were dressed with their shaggy, sheep-like hair, and women were dressed in long, dark, simple dresses. The men's reflections in the windows showed their heavy, dark, and somewhat shaggy of Andorran looking, giving a very different kind of strong space.

Escaldes' old and new, its old and modern, is a very interesting place for exploration of the country. We found that we could reach any of the main villages



in only an hour's drive from here and that all of Andorra's important officials and enterprises were near by.

Only a short walk down the valley is the town of Andorra, Andorra la Vella,\* which is probably, with its 900 inhabitants, the world's smallest capital (page 288).

Here we found the ancient Casa la Vall, dating from the 1380's and almost unchanged since then. A simple rectangular stone building, with little ornament of any kind aside from the paintings in its chapel, the Casa is the seat of Andorra's government, as well as church, museum, prison, fortress, and monument. It is eloquently the main public edifice of a nation of farmers and shepherds. Twice a year, before Easter and before Christmas, the 24 councillors of the principality, four elected from each of the six parishes, meet here (page 277).

We were shown through the Casa by its keeper, an old woman who had to use both hands to insert its foot-long 7-pound key in the antique lock. To my wife, the most interesting of its rooms was the historic kitchen, a dark, cavernous room with a hole in the ceiling designed to serve as an outlet for the smoke from the cooking fires built flat on the center of the scarred stone floor.

"Could they really cook anything here?" she asked.

Our guide led us into a smaller room adjoining, where she showed us a framed document. It was the menu of a state dinner of 1688: chicken liver à l'Andorrene with rice; roast goose; ham and olives; stewed goat *au jus*; whole mutton à la bricole; almonds, sweated and grilled; coffee and cigars; wines of the countryside, and brandy.

Most of the excellent Andorran dishes we ate, we learned later, were cooked on wood or coal stoves, although there are some electric ranges in the valleys. Every Andorran kitchen, we also discovered, is equipped with a labor-saving device, a rack on the wall above the kitchen sink in which dishes are set sideways after washing, allowing the water to run into the sink and eliminating the necessity of wiping dishes.

#### A High Living Standard

To my mind, the Andorran lives at a higher standard than many other Europeans today. He is able to do so partly because of a historical and geographical accident amazingly unmodified by the passage of centuries.

"Great Charlemagne, my father, liberated me from the Saracens," the national anthem of Andorra recalls. With the breakup of Charlemagne's empire, Andorra became a bone

of contention between the Counts of Foix, in France, and the Bishop of Seo de Urgel, in Spain, and many minor, un decisive wars were waged over the territory.

Finally, in 1278, Pedro III of Aragon intervened in the dispute, and on September 8 of that year the quarreling feudal lords signed the charter which still constitutes the basis of Andorra's semi-independence. It provided for joint overlordship by the Bishop and the Count, with a measure of local self-government vested in a council of Andorran landed gentry.

This skeleton put on very little flesh over the years. As feudalism died in France, the hereditary rights of the Counts of Foix passed first to the kings, and later to the Presidents of France. In 1806 a minor social revolution extended to all heads of families the right of suffrage and election to the Council General. But the Bishop of Seo de Urgel and the President of France are still Andorra's co-judges, and every year the feudal tribute—460 pesetas, six hams, six chickens, and a dozen hens to the Bishop, 960 francs to France's chief—is still paid.

Napoleon, who might have ended Andorran independence for all time, is reported to have said: "Andorra is too fantastic. Let it remain as a museum piece."

The supreme resident rulers of the principality are the *regents* (administrative agents), one appointed for life by the French, the other named every three years by the Bishop.

Each regent in turn selects an Andorran from a list submitted to him by the Council General as his *bayle* (deputy). These officials execute laws and customs which have been handed down from medieval times.

These laws and customs, which still give Andorra a museumlike quality, were described to us by B. Riberaigua Angelich, secretary-general of the Council. A vigorous middle-aged man, he comes from an old Andorran family and was educated in France and Spain. An attorney by profession, he is a scholar by love. He had just published, in Catalan, the first thorough study of Andorran folkways.

"By law and tradition," he told us, "the *cap de casa*, or head of the family, is the center of Andorran life. He rules not only his children and grandchildren but the servants of their households. He alone may vote for the members of the Council General, and, if he is a man without either creditor or debtor, may be elected a councilor."

Only the *cap de casa*, Riberaigua continued, may negotiate for the marriages of members of his family. Boys may marry at

\* French, Andorre la Vella; Spanish, Andorra la Vieja; Catalan, Andorra la Vella.



### To Visit Maxwell Shrine, Few Ardaron Pilgrims Need Travel More Than an Hour

From the rugged Ardaron, over a 100-mile journey, come three times a week to Washington, D. C., the pilgrims of the Maxwell Shrine. They come from the Ardaron and the surrounding area, and the journey is a long one. The Maxwell Shrine is a small white building with a bell tower, situated on a grassy hillside. The pilgrims are dressed in early 20th-century attire, and some are carrying bags or baskets. The background features a large, steep, rocky cliff face under a cloudy sky.





Frontier Signs Say "Pa!" Stop and Customs Block the Road. Yet the World Passes Through Unmolested

Not a single soldier or customs officer is to be seen here, but the world passes through unmolested.



1. *How many people?*  
 2. *What is the name of the person?*  
 3. *What is the name of the person?*

Faint, illegible text from a document page.





Andover, N. H. The Smoke from the Clouds, 1878, oil on paper. The smoke from the Clouds, 1878, oil on paper.

Andorra the Capital, Has French and Spanish Rights Post Office and National Bank







Storm House in the Pyrenees. The Youthful People are Perched on a Higher Summit East in Contemplation

How the young people are perched on the higher summit east in contemplation









### English Visitors to Andhra Examine Parliament's Hand-size Keyhole

Visitors from the United Kingdom visited the Parliament building in Hyderabad, India, on Monday. They were given a tour of the building and saw the large keyhole in the wall. The keyhole is the size of a hand and is the only one of its kind in the world.





Central Despatch Andorra's Non-stop-busy Switchboard

Left: post-graduate school building, 1900; right: the  
first telephone exchange, 1900



Café de la Poste, the first in Tignes's Village Square

Left: the first building in the village, 1900; right: the  
first telephone exchange, 1900







Landed to the Roof, the Blue Fairy a Rockycoaster Experience to Mountain Curves  
 over San Francisco. Arrived at the top of the coaster at 10:00 am. The car is a blue and white  
 train. The people taken by the Mountain Fairy on Day 1, 1912.



Peace, Misty Peaks, and Crumple-capped Tarn Reward a Young Photographer

Twelve feet from the ground, a young person stands on a rocky outcrop, looking out over a misty, mountainous landscape. The scene is framed by dark, silhouetted trees on the left and right. The person is wearing a light-colored shirt and dark pants. The background shows a valley with a winding road and distant mountains under a cloudy sky.





The Red House, near Boulder, Colorado. The house is the Windyless Stone Hill

For as Father's Name Would I should Celebrate—  
Then Praises I'd to Give the "Great The Great's Book"







Wearv Harvester Wastes Not an Upward Glance at Canel's Terraced Ramparts

To an American farmer, the terraces are a waste of land. Wherever the farmer can get a better crop, he will not plant on the terraces. The farmer's eyes are turned to the valley, and the terraces are left to the natives.

14 and girls when they are 12, but nowadays they generally wait a few years longer.

Should the Council mobilize the militia, only the cap de casa is obliged to serve. Against this contingency he must keep a rifle and ammunition ready in his home.

The cap de casa appoints his heir, who in turn becomes cap de casa. The heir may be a younger son, or even a daughter, and inherits by law all but a fourth of the property. However, so strongly do Andorrans feel about preserving their family estates that usually this law is circumvented, and the other heirs yield their fourth share to the main heir.

This strong attachment to the land, natural in a country where until only very recently the landless had to emigrate to live, is reflected also in an old and complex legal tradition.

Law provides that anyone who sells land retains the right to repurchase it at the sale price. Should the buyer resell the land, he, too, acquires this right; and so on for future purchasers. The tradition was long ago modified to limit the repurchase right to a fourth of the original sale. But after many years four or five claimants with this right may suddenly sue to relive the land. There are an uncounted number of lawsuits, growing out of this tradition, still unsettled after decades of litigation.

With this attachment to the land goes a deep devotion to the Roman Catholic Church, a strong family feeling, and intense clanishness.

No one can apply for Andorran citizenship whose family has not resided in the valleys for three generations, unless he marries an Andorran heiress.

Children born out of wedlock are not tolerated in the country. They must be sent over the border into either France or Spain to a foundling home. They may never obtain any rights in Andorra. Divorce is unknown.

#### Inheritance Laws Limit Population

The inheritance laws are responsible for Andorra's static population, which has fluctuated between five and six thousand for centuries, despite the fact that Andorrans normally have large families.

The disinherited have had to emigrate to France or Spain to earn their livelihoods, and there are more Andorrans in either country than in Andorra itself.

The inheritance laws create many cases of ill feeling within families, as many children compete for the cap de casa's favor.

From another source we heard the tale of Andorra's most recent murder, which had

taken place some four years before our visit.

In a mountain wood neighbors found the body of an eldest son who had just become an heir. In accordance with the medieval tradition for cases of violent death, the rite of *simó* was performed. A *bayle* called out three times: "Dead one! Arise! Justice calls you!" Since no reply was forthcoming, he repeated, again thrice: "Dead one! Who killed you?" Again silence, and the bayle turned to the assembled crowd and pronounced three times, "Here is a dead one who will not reply," thus officially opening an investigation.

Andorra, an orderly country, has only six policemen, none of whom knows how to classify a fingerprint, but it took no great detective work to fix the guilt on a younger brother of the slain man.

In prison, the culprit confessed not only to the slaying of his brother but to the poisoning of his sister 15 years before so that he alone would inherit the one-fourth portion excluded from the patrimony of the main heir. On a Sunday noon, before the assembled populace in the square of the capital, he was sentenced to death. Within an hour he was shot.

Even today, with hundreds of refugees from Spain swelling the normal population, crime is almost negligible in Andorra. (No Andorran considers smuggling a crime.) In November, 1944, when France feared imminent trouble with Spain, 80 French gendarmes were sent into the country. Spain, in retaliation, sent in several companies of mobile guards, but after a short time withdrew them.

We sat hasking in the sunshine one morning on a stone parapet on the cliffside at the edge of the town of Andorra, looking down on the Ria Valira and the green fields of the valley, talking with Paul Ramond, the French postmaster, and two of his daughters.

The girls, aged 18 and 20, wanted to know about Hollywood. Ramond was curious about towns all over America and about Americans who write to him.

"Not a day passes by," he said, "but I get at least one letter from America, with money enclosed, asking me to send Andorran stamps. Both the French and Spanish have post offices here, and we both have special stamps for Andorra. But ours must be more beautiful, because I get the most requests."

"I'm not allowed to send the stamps so I write and tell them that. Of course I put as many stamps as possible on the envelope and postmark them with special care" (page 289).

Ramond, a wounded veteran of World War I, had brought his wife and five reluctant children to the mountains in 1935 when he received his appointment.







by other governments. Handsome payment was offered Andorrans for the concession, but they turned it down.

Gradually the temper of the people changed. When in 1917 two Australian promoters, impelled by similar considerations, sought to establish a world-wide sweepstakes lottery headquarters in Andorra, the Council General succumbed to the lure of easy money and accepted the proposition. This time the co-princes joined to veto the scheme.

A concession was let, however, for the operation of a high-powered radio station which stands high on the hillside above Escaldes. Furnished with the best and most recent American equipment, including a large room stacked high with American jazz recordings, the station is heard far and wide.

Primarily directed to England, France, and other European countries where radio broadcasting is government-controlled and no advertising is permitted, Radio Andorra's programs are almost equally divided between commercials and ready-made entertainment. This enables it to pay a handsome tribute to the Council General.

The country's one bank and the hydroelectric company also pay a sizable portion of their profits to the Council General. And the Council is anxious to develop the mining of Andorra's deposits of iron ore.

Revenue from these concessions is sufficient to meet all national expenditures. Add to this the fact that the French, Spanish, and the Church support Andorra's schools, and it will be no surprise to learn that Andorran taxes are infinitesimal and that there is always a surplus in the budget.

"We may not always be so lucky as to have wars near our soil but not on it," one member remarked at a Council meeting.

I asked a leading Andorran why the Council General did not spend some of its budget surplus on paving Andorran roads because good roads would attract more tourists. He replied matter-of-factly that the Council would soon force the concessionaires to build roads.

This is part of an old Andorran technique. Over the course of centuries Andorrans have played their co-princes against each other, gaining concessions from both they could otherwise never have hoped to gain from one. Today the Andorran has almost all the privileges of both French and Spanish citizens, with few of the obligations.

Andorrans may live, work, and travel freely in France and Spain without the special permission and registration required of other foreigners. They pay no taxes to either coun-

try and are exempt from military service in both.

"Frenchmen look at Andorrans as the kings of France," German Soulié, the French vigneron, chuckled. "Free in their native country, and freer than Frenchmen in France."

Andorra has always offered sanctuary to political refugees. Even during World War II many Spanish Republicans lived in the principality unmolested by either the Vichy or Franco regimes. Only Hitler violated the country's neutrality.

"First there were 'tourists,'" Soulié recalled for us. "Husky male tourists who always walked in perfect step. The only thing civilian about them was their clothes. Then came the Gestapo, asking questions and snooping. For there were Allied agents coming through shortly after the fall of France."

"Two Gestapo men used to come to my office every morning. They would walk in without knocking, sit down, and remain a while. Then they would ask me, 'What's new?' Always I would answer, 'Nothing's been new here for a thousand years.' Then they would go away."

"After a while it got so that when they came in I would ask first, 'What's new?' We never learned anything from each other."

Meanwhile, the Maquis (Underground) organized in France. Its leaders frequently came to Andorra to hide out between raids. Allied agents made it more and more their headquarters. And, most important, flyers shot down over Europe were coming through in large numbers on their way to North Africa. About 200 Americans alone passed through, we were told, as well as many British and Canadian aviators.

"Always the Gestapo sat and watched, although the strange faces must have warned them what was happening," Soulié said.

"Finally, in the summer of 1944, after the invasion of Normandy, they must have realized the jig was up," he continued. "They made a raid one night and kidnaped eight people—two American fliers, some Poles, and others I had never seen. They knew just where the hiding places were and went directly to them. They took their prisoners down to France in two taxis."

"Everyone was afraid. Nobody tried to stop them and nobody protested. Shortly after, the Gestapo, too, left."

#### Life in the Open

Andorran life is lived mainly in the open, in the free mountain air. Diligent terracing of the slopes has made a fourth of the land arable, and, in addition to tobacco, Andorrans





To the Land Capital of Andorra, the International Highway carries the World's Ideas and Automobiles

In the Land Capital of Andorra, the International Highway carries the World's Ideas and Automobiles. The road is a masterpiece of engineering, built on a steep, rocky slope. It is a road that has been built for the future, and it is a road that has been built for the world.



Advertisers Tick Tock Stamps: Internal Passage Goes Free

And a foreign travel agent from San Francisco, California, who has been in the business for 10 years, says that the company has been successful in getting the stamps to the public. He says that the stamps are now being used by many people who are interested in the company's products.



A Pretended Jaffard Tree on Iron Cedar for Size

In a recent issue of the "Iron Cedar" magazine, a photograph of a large, round, light-colored object (possibly a fruit or a large ball) was shown. The object was identified as a "Jaffard Tree" and was said to be a "pretended" tree. The photograph was taken by a man named Jaffard, who was a well-known figure in the "Iron Cedar" community.



raise potatoes, spurred rye, oats, buckwheat, and maize on the mountainsides, to a height of 5,300 feet (pages 283 and 286).

Most of the land, however, is pasture. Andorra boasts an animal population of some 1,500 goats, 17,000 sheep, 400 cattle, and 3,000 mules. The sheep graze high in the mountains all summer, but are driven down to the nearby valleys in France for the winter. On the mountain trails the mule is still the only reliable method of transportation, and we frequently encountered him in the villages, too.

More than half of Andorra's population lives in the tiny parish of Andorra, which includes Escaldes. Each of the remaining five parishes—Candia, Encamp, Ordino, La Massana, and Sant Julia—has only from 400 to 700 inhabitants.

Down in the valley near Andorra town the climate is mild, and the inhabitants boast of an average of 280 days of sunshine a year. On the slopes and in the high villages the winter snow falls heavily, piling up to 15 or 20 feet. But around Escaldes more than a foot of snow is rare.

Trout and other game fish abound in the streams and lakes that line the countryside, and high on the mountain crags Andorrans hunt the ibex, or Pyrenean chamois. Everywhere are ancient chapels, solid stone structures which serve both as shrines and as refuges for wayfarers caught in a storm.

"There is tranquility here," the one-armed teacher of Andorra's French school told us. Educated at the Sorbonne and long a resident of Paris, he had returned to his native valley as soon as a post was offered.

Education is not compulsory, but Andorra's children are about equally divided among the three free school systems, operated by the French, the Spanish, and the Church.

Schools are one-room, one-teacher affairs, instructing children of all grades up to the age of 14. Those who wish to study further go to France, Spain or both.

Although shut in by the beneficent mountains, even Andorra is not immune from world catastrophe. In 1933 hard times resulted in a minor upheaval when young Andorrans sought a political solution to their problems of unemployment, low prices for contraband, and the falling off of tourist travel.

After an hour's agitation at a meeting of the Council General they won the right of universal male suffrage. Backed by the French, this reform was instituted despite vigorous opposition from the Bishop of Seo de Urgel. It lasted, until 1941, when the representative of Marshal Petain joined the

Bishop to rescind the law and reinstitute the old system under which only the *cap de casa* can vote (page 268).

Since then, despite the restoration of democracy in France, there has been no agitation for a return to this reform.

"When everybody is fed," a councillor said, "there are no politics here and nobody cares about the government."

Nevertheless, as Andorrans gathered in their cafes to play their traditional card games, murmurs of concern over the future were beginning to be heard. Raised from their former peasant standards by an artificial and temporary political situation, they were frightened by the prospect of a return to normalcy. Yet this seemed bound to come with the reopening, last year, of the frontier between France and Spain to commerce.

"Our wives are used to nylon stockings, fine clothes, and perfumes," the Andorran woman complained. "How can we ask them to return to the old life?"

Andorra's leading citizens had great hopes of solving this problem by turning their country into a tourist mecca, with both winter and summer seasons. Plans had been made to keep the road from France open all year.

Golf courses were projected for the valleys and ski tows for the mountainsides, although many peasants objected that the cattle would be frightened by such unusual apparitions.

Already new hotels were going up. They were building mostly in Escaldes, which has the added attraction of the thermal baths, but they were building also in Encamp, in Ordino, and in Sant Julia. Six- and 7-story hotels in the brown and purplish-gray stone of the mountains.

The Bishop of Seo de Urgel has long expressed his opposition to the building of gambling casinos or dance halls in the country, but this did not discourage the planners.

They know that Andorra's chief attraction will always be its quaintness, its distance and isolation from the world, the purple beauty of its mountains, and the serenity of its lonely forests and lakes. They do not intend to stain the splendor of clear and breath-taking Andorran nights by a neon-lighted landscape.

And when the fever of the boom cools, the planners believe, a sane prosperity will once again make Andorra what it was in the olden days—an unchanging island of simplicity and a refuge for those who seek peace.\*

\* See, in the NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC MAGAZINE, "Andorra—Mountain Museum of Fossil Europe," by Lawrence A. Bemisworth, October, 1943; and "Uniquely Republic, Where Shopping Is an Industry," by Herbert Corey, March, 1948.



# NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC SOCIETY

GEOGRAPHIC ADMINISTRATION BUILDING  
SIXTEENTH AND M STREETS NORTHWEST, WASHINGTON, D. C.

GILBERT GROSVENOR, President  
ROBERT W. FLEMING, Treasurer  
HERBERT A. DODD, Secretary and Treasurer  
LYMAN J. BRIDGES, Chairman, Research Committee  
ALEXANDER WETMORE, Vice-Chairman, Research

JOHN OLIVER LA GORCK, Vice-President  
THOMAS W. MCKENNA, Secretary  
VERNON H. BRIDGEMAN, Assistant Secretary  
MELVIN M. PAYNE, Assistant Secretary  
KURTZ M. HANSON, Assistant Secretary

## EXECUTIVE STAFF OF THE NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC MAGAZINE

GILBERT GROSVENOR, Editor

JOHN OLIVER LA GORCK, Associate Editor

W. R. M. TAYLOR  
Editorial Staff

MELVILLE BELMONT  
Editorial Staff

JAMES M. FARLEY  
Editorial Staff

NEWMAN B. MULLADY  
Research Cartographer

WILLIAM CHAMBERLIN  
Chief of Middle Staff

RAYMOND W. WELCH  
Director of Advertising

GILBERT G. LA GORCK  
Assistant Director of Advertising

WILLIAM W. SIMPSON  
Vice-Chief Editor

FREDERICK G. STANLEY  
Editorial Staff

EDWARD C. ROSE  
Chief of Field Service

WILLIAM R. HODGINS  
Editorial Staff

WILLIAM R. HODGINS  
Editorial Staff

WILLIAM R. HODGINS  
Editorial Staff

WILLIAM R. HODGINS  
Editorial Staff

WILLIAM R. HODGINS  
Editorial Staff

FRANKLIN L. FISHER  
Chief of Circulation Dept.

MAYNARD COHEN W. WILLIAMS  
Chief of Foreign Editorial Staff

W. ROBERT MORRIS  
Foreign Editor in Chief

EDWIN L. WHEELER  
Foreign Editor in Chief

EDWIN L. WHEELER  
Chief Photographic Laboratory

WALTER MEYERS FOWLER  
Chief of Printing Dept.

KIP ROSS  
Chief of Printing Dept.

MASON M. MERRILL  
Chief of Printing Dept.

## BOARD OF TRUSTEES

WILLIAM W. SIMPSON  
Chairman of the Board

WALTER A. GIBBS  
Chairman of the Board

WALTER A. GIBBS  
Chairman of the Board

WALTER A. GIBBS  
Chairman of the Board

WALTER A. GIBBS  
Chairman of the Board

WALTER A. GIBBS  
Chairman of the Board

WALTER A. GIBBS  
Chairman of the Board

WALTER A. GIBBS  
Chairman of the Board

WALTER A. GIBBS  
Chairman of the Board

WALTER A. GIBBS  
Chairman of the Board

ROBERT W. FLEMING  
Chairman of the Board

ROBERT W. FLEMING  
Chairman of the Board

ROBERT W. FLEMING  
Chairman of the Board

ROBERT W. FLEMING  
Chairman of the Board

ROBERT W. FLEMING  
Chairman of the Board

ROBERT W. FLEMING  
Chairman of the Board

ROBERT W. FLEMING  
Chairman of the Board

ROBERT W. FLEMING  
Chairman of the Board

ROBERT W. FLEMING  
Chairman of the Board

ROBERT W. FLEMING  
Chairman of the Board

W. R. M. TAYLOR  
Chairman of the Board

W. R. M. TAYLOR  
Chairman of the Board

W. R. M. TAYLOR  
Chairman of the Board

W. R. M. TAYLOR  
Chairman of the Board

W. R. M. TAYLOR  
Chairman of the Board

W. R. M. TAYLOR  
Chairman of the Board

W. R. M. TAYLOR  
Chairman of the Board

W. R. M. TAYLOR  
Chairman of the Board

W. R. M. TAYLOR  
Chairman of the Board

W. R. M. TAYLOR  
Chairman of the Board

## ORGANIZED FOR THE INCREASE AND DIFFUSION OF GEOGRAPHIC KNOWLEDGE

To carry out the program for which it was founded, the Society has organized its work in many ways. The Magazine monthly. All new maps are prepared for the Magazine itself or prepared directly to promote the work of the Society.

Articles and photographs are done by the members. The Magazine has a special section for the work of the members.

In addition to the editorial and photographic work, the Society has organized its work in many ways. The Magazine monthly. All new maps are prepared for the Magazine itself or prepared directly to promote the work of the Society.

The Society's stable organization has placed back to back the work of the Society. The Magazine has a special section for the work of the members.

In Mexico, The Society and the Smithsonian Institution have organized a special section for the work of the members. The Magazine has a special section for the work of the members.

The National Geographic Society and the U. S. Army Air Corps, the world's largest balloon, Explorer 11, ascended to the world altitude record of 74,000 feet. Capt. Albert W. Stevens and Capt. Fred A. Anderson took part in the greatest feat of balloon ascension and obtained results of extraordinary value.

The National Geographic Society U. S. Army Air Corps, the world's largest balloon, Explorer 11, ascended to the world altitude record of 74,000 feet. Capt. Albert W. Stevens and Capt. Fred A. Anderson took part in the greatest feat of balloon ascension and obtained results of extraordinary value.

The Society celebrated with Dr. William Beebe a corporate expedition to Bermuda, during which a new record depth of 3,225 feet was attained.

The Society granted \$25,000, and in addition \$25,000 was given by individual members, to the Government when the Smithsonian appropriated for the work of the Society.

One of the world's largest trees in the U. S. was discovered by Bradford Washburn while exploring for the Society and the Harvard Institute of Exploration, 1928.





Remember.

how she looked  
when you met her  
at the altar?

[illegible]

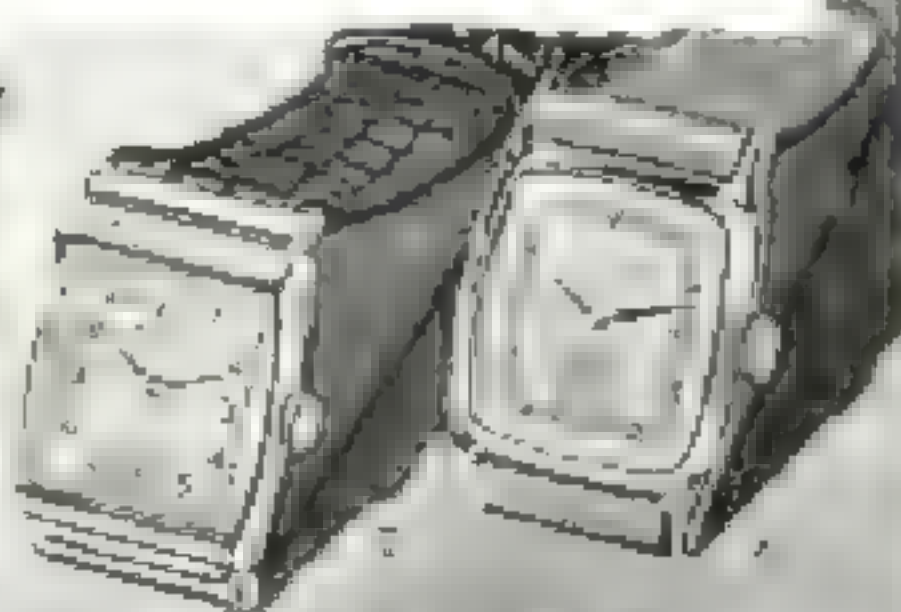
The following table shows the results of the regression analysis for the dependent variable *Y* (in thousands of dollars) against the independent variable *X* (in thousands of dollars). The regression equation is  $\hat{Y} = 1.2X + 0.5$ . The coefficient of determination is  $R^2 = 0.85$ .

$\Gamma^{\text{H}}(M, \mathcal{L}_M) = \bigcup_{\mathcal{L} \in \mathcal{L}_M} \Gamma^{\text{H}}(M, \mathcal{L})$  and  $\Gamma^{\text{H}}(M, \mathcal{L}_M) = \bigcup_{\mathcal{L} \in \mathcal{L}_M} \Gamma^{\text{H}}(M, \mathcal{L})$ .  
 $\Gamma^{\text{H}}(M, \mathcal{L}_M) = \bigcup_{\mathcal{L} \in \mathcal{L}_M} \Gamma^{\text{H}}(M, \mathcal{L})$  and  $\Gamma^{\text{H}}(M, \mathcal{L}_M) = \bigcup_{\mathcal{L} \in \mathcal{L}_M} \Gamma^{\text{H}}(M, \mathcal{L})$ .  
 $\Gamma^{\text{H}}(M, \mathcal{L}_M) = \bigcup_{\mathcal{L} \in \mathcal{L}_M} \Gamma^{\text{H}}(M, \mathcal{L})$  and  $\Gamma^{\text{H}}(M, \mathcal{L}_M) = \bigcup_{\mathcal{L} \in \mathcal{L}_M} \Gamma^{\text{H}}(M, \mathcal{L})$ .  
 $\Gamma^{\text{H}}(M, \mathcal{L}_M) = \bigcup_{\mathcal{L} \in \mathcal{L}_M} \Gamma^{\text{H}}(M, \mathcal{L})$  and  $\Gamma^{\text{H}}(M, \mathcal{L}_M) = \bigcup_{\mathcal{L} \in \mathcal{L}_M} \Gamma^{\text{H}}(M, \mathcal{L})$ .

1. *For the purpose of this study, the term "cognitive" refers to the mental processes of perception, memory, and reasoning. The term "cognitive" is used to describe the mental processes of perception, memory, and reasoning. The term "cognitive" is used to describe the mental processes of perception, memory, and reasoning.*

It is also important to note that the results of the study are based on a cross-sectional design, which limits the ability to establish causality. Future research should consider longitudinal designs to better understand the temporal relationships between the variables studied.

1. The first step is to identify the key components of the system. This includes understanding the hardware, software, and data involved.

$$\begin{aligned} \int_{\mathbb{R}^n} |f| \, d\mu &= \int_{\mathbb{R}^n} |f| \, d(\mu_1 + \mu_2) = \int_{\mathbb{R}^n} |f| \, d\mu_1 + \int_{\mathbb{R}^n} |f| \, d\mu_2 \\ &= \int_{\mathbb{R}^n} |f| \, d\mu + \int_{\mathbb{R}^n} |f| \, d\mu_2 = \int_{\mathbb{R}^n} |f| \, d\mu + \int_{\mathbb{R}^n} |f| \, d\mu_2 \\ &= \int_{\mathbb{R}^n} |f| \, d\mu + \int_{\mathbb{R}^n} |f| \, d\mu_2 = \int_{\mathbb{R}^n} |f| \, d\mu + \int_{\mathbb{R}^n} |f| \, d\mu_2 \\ &= \int_{\mathbb{R}^n} |f| \, d\mu + \int_{\mathbb{R}^n} |f| \, d\mu_2 = \int_{\mathbb{R}^n} |f| \, d\mu + \int_{\mathbb{R}^n} |f| \, d\mu_2 \end{aligned}$$
$$\begin{aligned} \mathbb{E}[\| \hat{f}_n - f \|_2^2] &= \mathbb{E}[\| \hat{f}_n - f \|_2^2 | \mathcal{F}_n] = \mathbb{E}[\| \hat{f}_n - f \|_2^2 | \mathcal{F}_n] = \mathbb{E}[\| \hat{f}_n - f \|_2^2 | \mathcal{F}_n] \\ &= \mathbb{E}[\| \hat{f}_n - f \|_2^2 | \mathcal{F}_n] = \mathbb{E}[\| \hat{f}_n - f \|_2^2 | \mathcal{F}_n] = \mathbb{E}[\| \hat{f}_n - f \|_2^2 | \mathcal{F}_n] \end{aligned}$$
[illegible]

2.  $\int_0^1 f(x) dx = \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \frac{1}{n} \sum_{k=1}^n f\left(\frac{k}{n}\right)$  (Riemann sum formula)

# HAMILTON



QUALITY YOU CAN  
Feel

Quality you can feel. In American Stationery, you feel its reputation at the first touch of the hand—and also you feel its utility in the smoothness of the paper, with its elegant, simple pattern—and in the way it makes you feel like you would at the first, rich blue pattern of your dress and address envelopes, sweet and crisp—and in the pure, flawless white of its finish.

The American Stationery Company will send you a trial set in Part I of 142 sheets of 10 x 6 in. sheets and 100 envelopes printed with your name and address as an answer when only \$2.00.

Try it and see. Please order in quantities as listed above. No cash orders accepted. Remit with order. West of Denver, Colo., add 1% S. P. charges and 10% to prices. We pay postage. Satisfaction guaranteed or your money refunded.

THE AMERICAN STATIONERY COMPANY  
60 PARK AVENUE, PEER, INDIANA

## \$100 "STANDARD" PACKAGE

200 NOTE SHEETS  
100 ENVELOPES  
Printed with Your Name and Address

### DELUXE PACKAGE

200 NOTE SHEETS  
100 ENVELOPES  
Printed with Your Name and Address  
\$9.00

### ENVELOPES ONLY

For those who wish to use their own paper for the body of the letter, but want the convenience of our envelopes.  
\$1.00



### GOING AWAY TO SCHOOL?

At the American Stationery Company, we have a special package of stationery for students. It includes 100 sheets of 10 x 6 in. paper, 100 envelopes, and a set of 100 address envelopes. It is a great value for the price.



"THE  
MUCH FOR A  
LITTLE"



# How *how good* television can be

Maybe you feel the finest in television is beyond  
your reach . . . but don't be sure till you have seen DuMont. See how clear,  
how brilliant, how steady is the picture on DuMont's  
huge, direct-view screen. Delight in the power and richness of tone  
that wells out of its deep throat. Compare  
performance. Compare value. See to it  
you get the best for your money.



The DuMont Casady

## DUMONT

Engineering • Manufacturing • Sales

Heart of television is the cathode-ray picture tube. It was Dr. Allen B. DuMont's development of this device that made television viewing commercially practical. DuMont was first to build a television receiver; first with postwar receivers that met the needs of the home and the school. DuMont is a leading maker of telecasting equipment. The most advanced is the DuMont receiver, the latest result of DuMont's long experience in all phases of electronic engineering and only in television. Allen B. DuMont Laboratories, Inc., General Television Sales, 100 West 160th St., 345 Madison Avenue, New York 22, N. Y. Home Office: 100 West 160th St., New York, N. Y.

© 1954 Allen B. DuMont Laboratories, Inc. All rights reserved. Printed in U.S.A.

Black and white pictures  
 of world maps and  
 Sinclair Oil  
 sold



# SINCLAIR is asked for in 25 languages and 66 countries!

## Single products are sold in:

Algeria	India
Argentina	Iran
Australia	Iraq
Austria	Italy
Belgium	Jamaica
Brazil	Jordan
Canada	Kuwait
Chile	Lebanon
Colombia	Libya
Cuba	Mexico
Czechoslovakia	Morocco
Denmark	Norway
Egypt	Peru
France	Poland
Germany	Portugal
Greece	Romania
Holland	Saudi Arabia
Hong Kong	Spain
India	Sweden
Indonesia	Switzerland
Iran	Taiwan
Iraq	Tanzania
Israel	Turkey
Italy	Uganda
Jamaica	Ukraine
Jordan	United States
Kuwait	Yemen
Lebanon	
Libya	
Mexico	
Morocco	
Norway	
Peru	
Poland	
Portugal	
Romania	
Saudi Arabia	
Spain	
Sweden	
Switzerland	
Taiwan	
Tanzania	
Turkey	
Uganda	
Ukraine	
United States	
Yemen	

Sinclair sells around the world . . . in 66 countries . . . to millions of people, who ask for Sinclair petroleum products in more than two dozen languages.

To maintain this international sales volume, amounting to millions of dollars each year, requires highly trained personnel and specialized knowledge. It demands constant research and development. It takes the kind of manufacturing, transportation and packaging experience that can put the right products in the right places at the right time. In certain countries Sinclair products outsell those of any other oil company, foreign or domestic.

International trade has been an important part of Sinclair's operation since the Company's founding . . . another reason why Sinclair is a Great Name in Oil.

**SINCLAIR OIL**  
 CORPORATION

620 Fifth Avenue • New York 20, N.Y.

**SINCLAIR—**

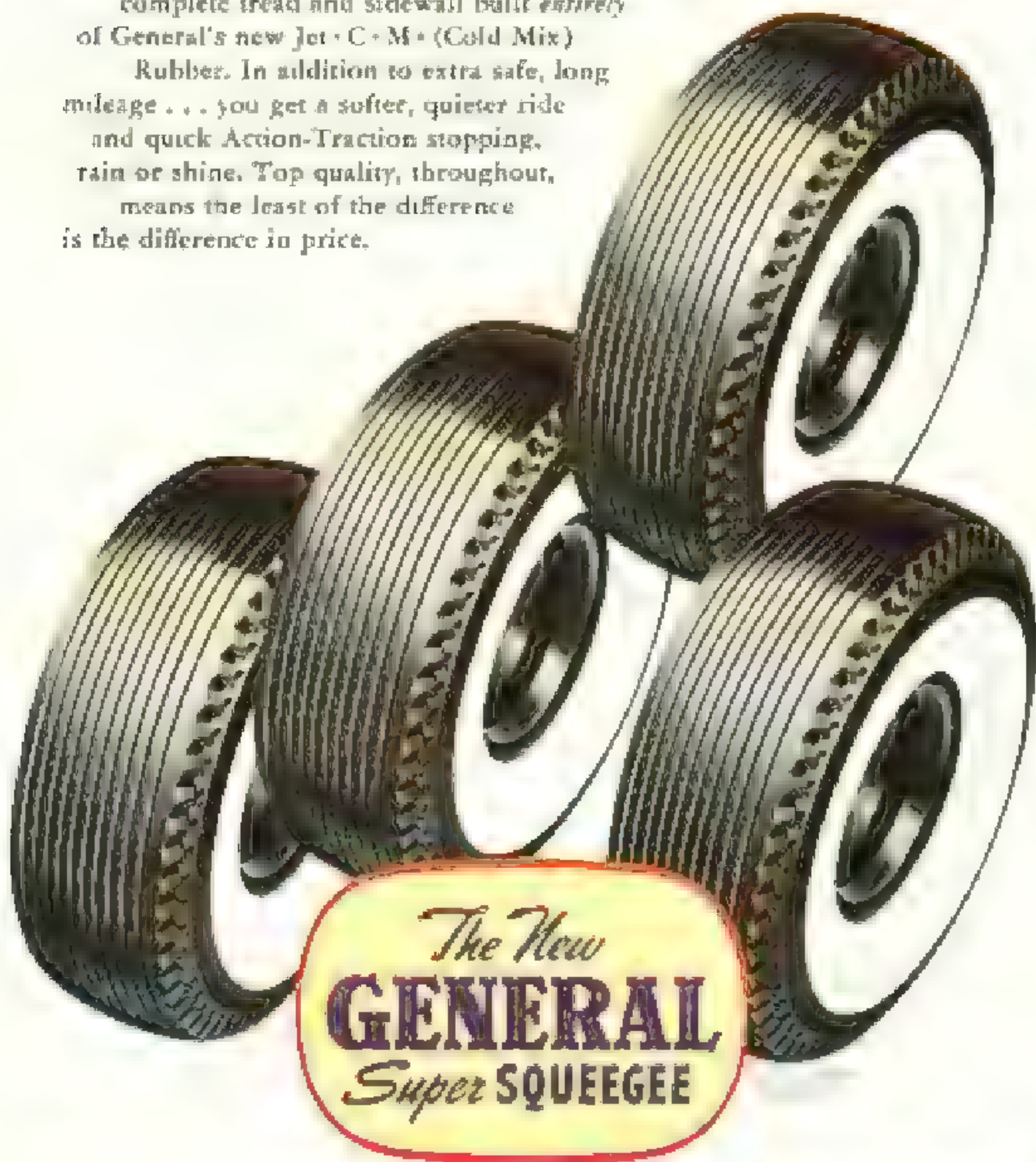
*A Great Name in Oil*



# Your Set for Safety

NEW OR OLD . . . your car becomes safer to drive the moment you change-over to The New General Super Squeegee . . . with complete tread and sidewall built *entirely* of General's new Jet • C • M • (Cold Mix)

Rubber. In addition to extra safe, long mileage . . . you get a softer, quieter ride and quick Action-Traction stopping, rain or shine. Top quality, throughout, means the least of the difference is the difference in price.



**WITH JET • C • M • (Cold Mix) RUBBER**







## The car that likes to be compared—new Plymouth



The best way to tell new car values is by comparison. Compare the new Plymouth—feature for feature, dollar for dollar, mile for mile—to any car in any price range. Of 22 quality features found in most high-priced cars, low-priced Plymouth has 21—low-priced car "A" has 13—low-priced car "B" has 4! For detailed proof, see the new Quality Chart at your Plymouth dealer's now. Then drive all three—and let the tale decide! © 1954 Chrysler Corp. All rights reserved. Plymouth is a registered trademark of Chrysler Corp.







## *How electricity "lightens" our lives...*

Electricity is the most important force in our lives. It's what makes our lives so comfortable and convenient. It's what makes our lives so much more enjoyable. It's what makes our lives so much more productive. It's what makes our lives so much more meaningful.

Electricity is the most important force in our lives. It's what makes our lives so comfortable and convenient. It's what makes our lives so much more enjoyable. It's what makes our lives so much more productive. It's what makes our lives so much more meaningful.

Electricity is the most important force in our lives. It's what makes our lives so comfortable and convenient. It's what makes our lives so much more enjoyable. It's what makes our lives so much more productive. It's what makes our lives so much more meaningful.

Electricity is the most important force in our lives. It's what makes our lives so comfortable and convenient. It's what makes our lives so much more enjoyable. It's what makes our lives so much more productive. It's what makes our lives so much more meaningful.

Electricity is the most important force in our lives. It's what makes our lives so comfortable and convenient. It's what makes our lives so much more enjoyable. It's what makes our lives so much more productive. It's what makes our lives so much more meaningful.

**FREE** *Electricity and the Future of Our Lives* by *Union Carbide and Carbon Corporation*



**UNION CARBIDE AND CARBON CORPORATION**  
CLARKSON, NEW YORK 12524

Union Carbide and Carbon Corporation is a leading manufacturer of chemicals and plastics. It is a subsidiary of Union Carbide Corporation, which is a publicly traded company. Union Carbide and Carbon Corporation is a leading manufacturer of chemicals and plastics. It is a subsidiary of Union Carbide Corporation, which is a publicly traded company.



BRINGS OUT THE  
***THRILL***  
IN YOUR FILMS!



**\$29850**

**A FAVORITE OF INDUSTRY  
... PRICED FOR HOME USE**

Nateco's brilliant sound and image bring flesh-and-blood realism to movies. Super-simple to operate, rugged, light, Nateco is fast becoming America's largest selling projector for industry. A favorite, also, for church, school and home. Largest speaker amplifier at the price. Single case. Speaker in detachable drawer. See your dealer or write for literature today.

MAIL TO: 3400 West North Avenue, Chicago 49, Illinois

# RWAY

FRANKLIN, ILL.

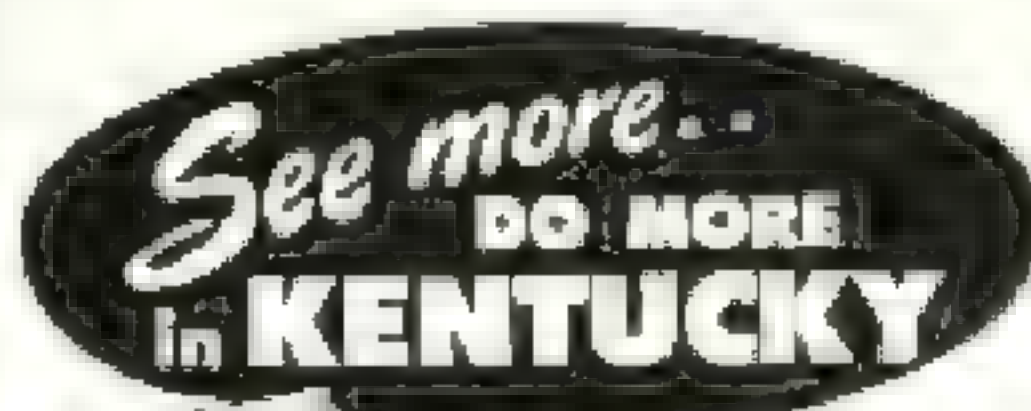
For more information on the RWAY system, contact your local RWAY distributor or write to RWAY, Inc., 1000 North LaSalle Street, Chicago 10, Illinois.

## RWAY

FRANKLIN, ILL.

For more information on the RWAY system, contact your local RWAY distributor or write to RWAY, Inc., 1000 North LaSalle Street, Chicago 10, Illinois.

Chicago • Boston • Chicago  
Cleveland • Cincinnati • Dallas  
Denver • Detroit • Los Angeles  
Memphis • New York  
Philadelphia • Pittsburgh  
St. Louis • San Francisco • Seattle



### See KENTUCKY LAKE

The world's largest "recreational" lake. 2248 shore miles. Fishing, boating, bathing beaches.

### See AUDUBON STATE PARK

Vacation paradise. Canoeing, hiking, boating, fishing. Equipped housekeeping cabins. Museum includes works of John James Audubon.

### See HISTORIC HARRODSBURG

Cumberland Falls, Butler 1800 Park, Mammoth Cave National Bridge, other famed spots.

WRITE TODAY FOR FREE COPY

of "See More... Do More in Kentucky" brochure.

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_

**KENTUCKY DEPARTMENT OF HIGHWAYS**  
Division of Public Information  
FRANKFORT, KENTUCKY





## The Best For Boston



Two of the finest trains ever built now link New England with New England with Chicago and the Middle West, the New York and New Haven, and the New York, New Haven & Hartford. They are the finest of their kind in the world, and are the finest of their kind in the world.

The first two papers concern the related topics of field extensions and isomorphisms, and show that every domain  $D$  contains a subdomain which is a free module of rank 1 over its integral closure, and a unique maximal subdomain.

2001. *Neurobiology of Sleep*. In: *Handbook of Experimental Psychology*. New York: Wiley.

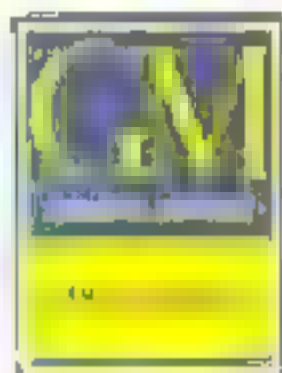
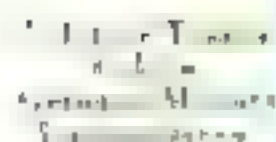
[illegible]



1947 are the "good old days" when  
father put up the hitch and father went  
a director to protect his family on the  
new isolationism that came out of the  
war and I understand the feeling  
when pulling into and being in the

[illegible]

$\frac{1}{2} \left( \frac{1}{2} \right) = \frac{1}{4}$



Yes, a great many better trains now follow General Motors locomotives in semi-local service as well as in long-distance service—working toward the not too distant day when all railroad travel will be "first class." A good thing to remember when you plan a trip anywhere.

## ELECTRO-MOTIVE

11 9 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000 1001 1002 1003 1004 1005 1006 1007 1008 1009 1010 1011 1012 1013 1014 1015 1016 1017 1018 1019 1020 1021 1022 1023 1024 1025 1026 1027 1028 1029 1030 1031 1032 1033 1034 1035 1036 1037 1038 1039 1

1 A. H. E. 21

2000



*Admiral* gives you  
the **BIGGEST PICTURE**  
for the least money **\$695**  
MAHOGANY

*Admiral* gives you  
the **BIGGEST PICTURE**  
for the least money **\$695**  
MAHOGANY

*Admiral* gives you  
the **BIGGEST PICTURE**  
for the least money **\$695**  
MAHOGANY

*Admiral* gives you  
the **BIGGEST PICTURE**  
for the least money **\$695**  
MAHOGANY

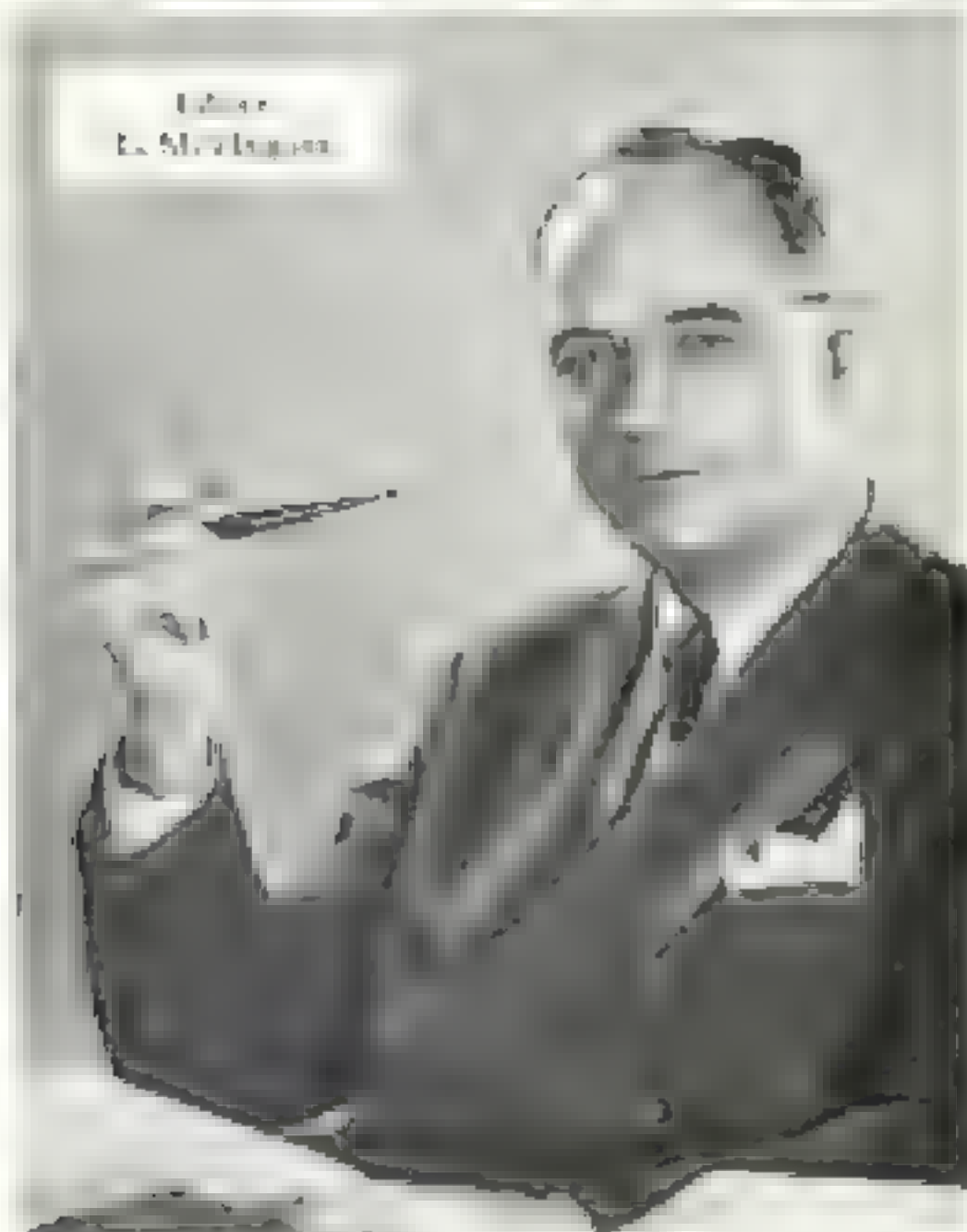
*Admiral* gives you  
the **BIGGEST PICTURE**  
for the least money **\$695**  
MAHOGANY

*Admiral* gives you  
the **BIGGEST PICTURE**  
for the least money **\$695**  
MAHOGANY

*Admiral* gives you  
the **BIGGEST PICTURE**  
for the least money **\$695**  
MAHOGANY

*Admiral* gives you  
the **BIGGEST PICTURE**  
for the least money **\$695**  
MAHOGANY

# PEOPLE WHO MUST HEAR INSIST ON "EVEREADY" BATTERIES!




"Half my job is listening," says Mr. Hughes. "And unless you hear accurately, you can't get the facts straight. That's why I insist on Eveready batteries. Experience has shown me that Eveready batteries last longer. Use your aid 8 to 16 hours a day? If you do, use up to six the new Eveready 'A' battery. No other for single unit hearing aids. It will last you three times as long as other 'A' batteries of equal size.

This battery uses a radically new electrochemical principle to maintain long life and virtually constant voltage.

**See your hearing-aid dealer!**



The trade-mark "Eveready" is the registered trademark of  
**NATIONAL CARBON COMPANY, INC.**  
30 East 42nd Street, New York 17, N.Y.  
Unit of Union Carbide  and Carbon Corporation

EASIER ON THE EYES!



**DAYLIGHT TELEVISION**

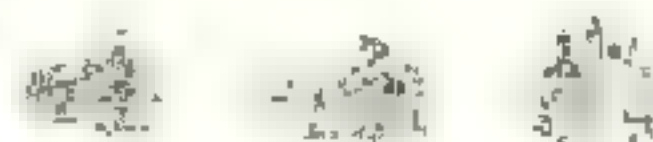
At least 80% brighter than ordinary television under the same conditions. You can enjoy it in normal room lighting as eye specialists recommend.

**GENERAL  ELECTRIC**



Join the Fun  
in  
**Ontario**

*All Year*  
**CANADA'S  
VACATION PROVINCE**



52 vacation areas brimful of holiday excitement. Where your holiday dollar goes a long way. Accommodation for every taste. Write us today.

ONTARIO TOURISM  
505 PARLIAMENT BLDG. TORONTO, ONT.  
Please send me free information about Ontario

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

CITY \_\_\_\_\_ STATE \_\_\_\_\_



# POLAROID PROUDLY PRESENTS

## *The Land<sup>®</sup> picture-in-a-minute*

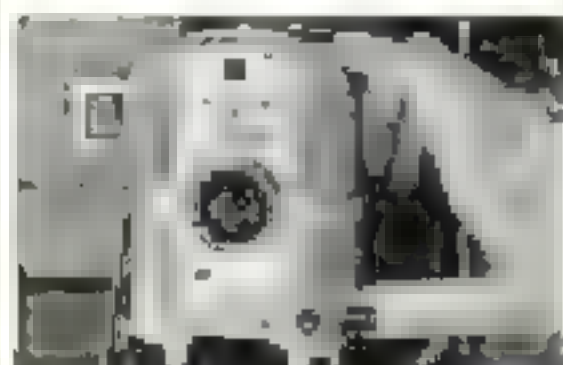
### Camera



SEE HOW SIMPLE IT IS  
TO USE



**Easy to load.** Film simply drops into slot. No need for a spool to thread.



**A single control sets both shutter and lens.** Focusing a quick matter. No range finder, no range magazine.



**See the print as it prints.** Total control over your picture. No need for a separate camera. No need for a separate camera. No need for a separate camera.

*Here's a new kind of photography, packed with  
fun and pleasure you've never known before*

#### HERE'S HOW IT WORKS

**You snap the picture.** After only a few seconds' preparation, you're off and snapping. Just snap, snap, snap. And you're done. No need for a separate camera. No need for a separate camera.

**Film and camera do it all.** A roll of film and camera do it all. A roll of film and camera do it all. A roll of film and camera do it all. A roll of film and camera do it all.

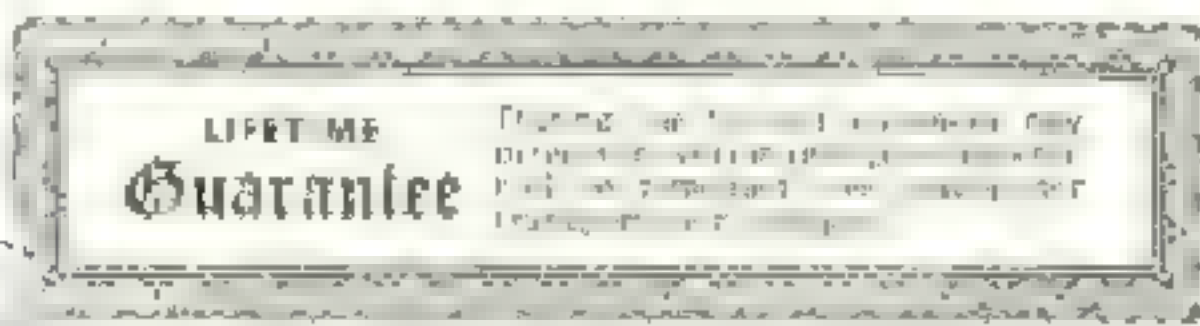
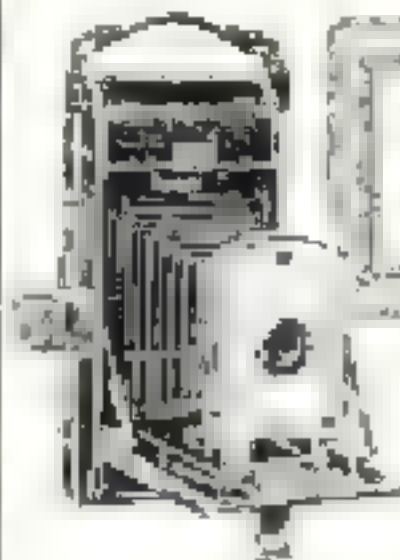
**You'll take better pictures.** For you'll see the picture as it prints. You'll see the picture as it prints. You'll see the picture as it prints. You'll see the picture as it prints.

\*Named for the movie on Louis H. Lund August 14, 1940, by P. G. W.

portraits or landscapes, in winter or summer.

**More fun, too.** The Polaroid Camera opens up a whole new field of photography. You can snap anything, from a child to a dog, from a flower to a landscape. You can snap anything, from a child to a dog, from a flower to a landscape. You can snap anything, from a child to a dog, from a flower to a landscape.

**For free booklet** that answers all your questions about picture-in-a-minute photography, write Polaroid Corp., Dept. 100, Cambridge 38, Mass.



*See a demonstration of the new*  
**POLAROID *Land* CAMERA**  
*at camera stores everywhere*



Year in and year out you'll  
do well with the HARTFORD



—all forms of fire, marine  
and casualty insurance and  
fidelity and surety bonds.

See your Hartford agent or insurance broker

HARTFORD FIRE  
INSURANCE COMPANY  
HARTFORD ACCIDENT  
AND INDEMNITY COMPANY  
HARTFORD LIVE STOCK  
INSURANCE COMPANY  
HARTFORD 15, CONNECTICUT

See *Williamsburg*

As George Mason  
knew it



I WAS born in 1721 in the  
City of Williamsburg, Virginia, and  
I have lived in this City from my  
early childhood until I was twenty-one  
years of age. I have seen the City  
grow from a small village to a great  
city, and I have seen the people  
grow from a few families to a  
large population. I have seen the  
City become a great center of  
commerce and industry, and I  
have seen the people become a  
great and powerful people.



1400 Williamsburg, 25000 Anniversary 1910

SEE SCENIC  
AMERICA



WITH VIEW-MASTER  
THREE DIMENSION FULL COLOR PICTURES

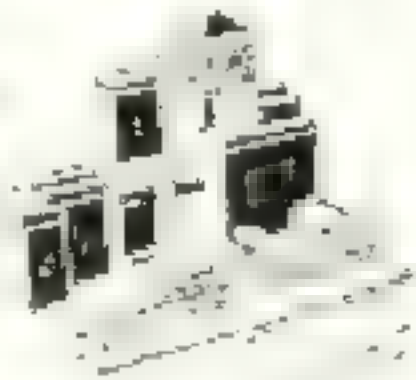
Now—you can relive the fine vacation trips  
to Famous Cities, Natural Parks, and other  
scenic wonders by using View-Master  
Full Color Stereoscopic pictures. Over 100  
different scenes are now available to use  
in the View-Master Stereoscope and Projector.  
Fairy Tales, Indian Wild America for Children.  
As selected Color, 100, 100, 100, 100, 100, 100.

STEREOSCOPES \$2.00 • REELS 35c each 2 for \$1.00

ASK TO SEE  
**VIEW-MASTER**  
STEREOSCOPIC PICTURES

## APOLOGY

There is no apology  
for the fact that  
the people of  
this country are  
not yet fully  
informed of the  
importance of  
the work of the  
National Bureau of  
Standards.



## CHALFONTE-HADDON HALL

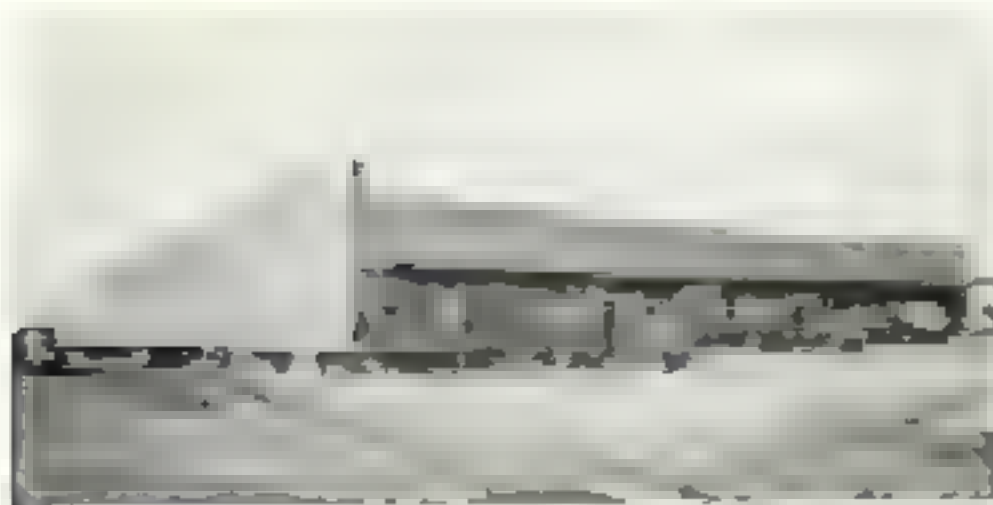
1126 Boardwalk, Atlantic City, N. J.

Phone 1-1000, 1-1001, 1-1002, 1-1003, 1-1004, 1-1005, 1-1006, 1-1007, 1-1008, 1-1009, 1-1010, 1-1011, 1-1012, 1-1013, 1-1014, 1-1015, 1-1016, 1-1017, 1-1018, 1-1019, 1-1020, 1-1021, 1-1022, 1-1023, 1-1024, 1-1025, 1-1026, 1-1027, 1-1028, 1-1029, 1-1030, 1-1031, 1-1032, 1-1033, 1-1034, 1-1035, 1-1036, 1-1037, 1-1038, 1-1039, 1-1040, 1-1041, 1-1042, 1-1043, 1-1044, 1-1045, 1-1046, 1-1047, 1-1048, 1-1049, 1-1050, 1-1051, 1-1052, 1-1053, 1-1054, 1-1055, 1-1056, 1-1057, 1-1058, 1-1059, 1-1060, 1-1061, 1-1062, 1-1063, 1-1064, 1-1065, 1-1066, 1-1067, 1-1068, 1-1069, 1-1070, 1-1071, 1-1072, 1-1073, 1-1074, 1-1075, 1-1076, 1-1077, 1-1078, 1-1079, 1-1080, 1-1081, 1-1082, 1-1083, 1-1084, 1-1085, 1-1086, 1-1087, 1-1088, 1-1089, 1-1090, 1-1091, 1-1092, 1-1093, 1-1094, 1-1095, 1-1096, 1-1097, 1-1098, 1-1099, 1-1100, 1-1101, 1-1102, 1-1103, 1-1104, 1-1105, 1-1106, 1-1107, 1-1108, 1-1109, 1-1110, 1-1111, 1-1112, 1-1113, 1-1114, 1-1115, 1-1116, 1-1117, 1-1118, 1-1119, 1-1120, 1-1121, 1-1122, 1-1123, 1-1124, 1-1125, 1-1126, 1-1127, 1-1128, 1-1129, 1-1130, 1-1131, 1-1132, 1-1133, 1-1134, 1-1135, 1-1136, 1-1137, 1-1138, 1-1139, 1-1140, 1-1141, 1-1142, 1-1143, 1-1144, 1-1145, 1-1146, 1-1147, 1-1148, 1-1149, 1-1150, 1-1151, 1-1152, 1-1153, 1-1154, 1-1155, 1-1156, 1-1157, 1-1158, 1-1159, 1-1160, 1-1161, 1-1162, 1-1163, 1-1164, 1-1165, 1-1166, 1-1167, 1-1168, 1-1169, 1-1170, 1-1171, 1-1172, 1-1173, 1-1174, 1-1175, 1-1176, 1-1177, 1-1178, 1-1179, 1-1180, 1-1181, 1-1182, 1-1183, 1-1184, 1-1185, 1-1186, 1-1187, 1-1188, 1-1189, 1-1190, 1-1191, 1-1192, 1-1193, 1-1194, 1-1195, 1-1196, 1-1197, 1-1198, 1-1199, 1-1200, 1-1201, 1-1202, 1-1203, 1-1204, 1-1205, 1-1206, 1-1207, 1-1208, 1-1209, 1-1210, 1-1211, 1-1212, 1-1213, 1-1214, 1-1215, 1-1216, 1-1217, 1-1218, 1-1219, 1-1220, 1-1221, 1-1222, 1-1223, 1-1224, 1-1225, 1-1226, 1-1227, 1-1228, 1-1229, 1-1230, 1-1231, 1-1232, 1-1233, 1-1234, 1-1235, 1-1236, 1-1237, 1-1238, 1-1239, 1-1240, 1-1241, 1-1242, 1-1243, 1-1244, 1-1245, 1-1246, 1-1247, 1-1248, 1-1249, 1-1250, 1-1251, 1-1252, 1-1253, 1-1254, 1-1255, 1-1256, 1-1257, 1-1258, 1-1259, 1-1260, 1-1261, 1-1262, 1-1263, 1-1264, 1-1265, 1-1266, 1-1267, 1-1268, 1-1269, 1-1270, 1-1271, 1-1272, 1-1273, 1-1274, 1-1275, 1-1276, 1-1277, 1-1278, 1-1279, 1-1280, 1-1281, 1-1282, 1-1283, 1-1284, 1-1285, 1-1286, 1-1287, 1-1288, 1-1289, 1-1290, 1-1291, 1-1292, 1-1293, 1-1294, 1-1295, 1-1296, 1-1297, 1-1298, 1-1299, 1-1300, 1-1301, 1-1302, 1-1303, 1-1304, 1-1305, 1-1306, 1-1307, 1-1308, 1-1309, 1-1310, 1-1311, 1-1312, 1-1313, 1-1314, 1-1315, 1-1316, 1-1317, 1-1318, 1-1319, 1-1320, 1-1321, 1-1322, 1-1323, 1-1324, 1-1325, 1-1326, 1-1327, 1-1328, 1-1329, 1-1330, 1-1331, 1-1332, 1-1333, 1-1334, 1-1335, 1-1336, 1-1337, 1-1338, 1-1339, 1-1340, 1-1341, 1-1342, 1-1343, 1-1344, 1-1345, 1-1346, 1-1347, 1-1348, 1-1349, 1-1350, 1-1351, 1-1352, 1-1353, 1-1354, 1-1355, 1-1356, 1-1357, 1-1358, 1-1359, 1-1360, 1-1361, 1-1362, 1-1363, 1-1364, 1-1365, 1-1366, 1-1367, 1-1368, 1-1369, 1-1370, 1-1371, 1-1372, 1-1373, 1-1374, 1-1375, 1-1376, 1-1377, 1-1378, 1-1379, 1-1380, 1-1381, 1-1382, 1-1383, 1-1384, 1-1385, 1-1386, 1-1387, 1-1388, 1-1389, 1-1390, 1-1391, 1-1392, 1-1393, 1-1394, 1-1395, 1-1396, 1-1397, 1-1398, 1-1399, 1-1400, 1-1401, 1-1402, 1-1403, 1-1404, 1-1405, 1-1406, 1-1407, 1-1408, 1-1409, 1-1410, 1-1411, 1-1412, 1-1413, 1-1414, 1-1415, 1-1416, 1-1417, 1-1418, 1-1419, 1-1420, 1-1421, 1-1422, 1-1423, 1-1424, 1-1425, 1-1426, 1-1427, 1-1428, 1-1429, 1-1430, 1-1431, 1-1432, 1-1433, 1-1434, 1-1435, 1-1436, 1-1437, 1-1438, 1-1439, 1-1440, 1-1441, 1-1442, 1-1443, 1-1444, 1-1445, 1-1446, 1-1447, 1-1448, 1-1449, 1-1450, 1-1451, 1-1452, 1-1453, 1-1454, 1-1455, 1-1456, 1-1457, 1-1458, 1-1459, 1-1460, 1-1461, 1-1462, 1-1463, 1-1464, 1-1465, 1-1466, 1-1467, 1-1468, 1-1469, 1-1470, 1-1471, 1-1472, 1-1473, 1-1474, 1-1475, 1-1476, 1-1477, 1-1478, 1-1479, 1-1480, 1-1481, 1-1482, 1-1483, 1-1484, 1-1485, 1-1486, 1-1487, 1-1488, 1-1489, 1-1490, 1-1491, 1-1492, 1-1493, 1-1494, 1-1495, 1-1496, 1-1497, 1-1498, 1-1499, 1-1500, 1-1501, 1-1502, 1-1503, 1-1504, 1-1505, 1-1506, 1-1507, 1-1508, 1-1509, 1-1510, 1-1511, 1-1512, 1-1513, 1-1514, 1-1515, 1-1516, 1-1517, 1-1518, 1-1519, 1-1520, 1-1521, 1-1522, 1-1523, 1-1524, 1-1525, 1-1526, 1-1527, 1-1528, 1-1529, 1-1530, 1-1531, 1-1532, 1-1533, 1-1534, 1-1535, 1-1536, 1-1537, 1-1538, 1-1539, 1-1540, 1-1541, 1-1542, 1-1543, 1-1544, 1-1545, 1-1546, 1-1547, 1-1548, 1-1549, 1-1550, 1-1551, 1-1552, 1-1553, 1-1554, 1-1555, 1-1556, 1-1557, 1-1558, 1-1559, 1-1560, 1-1561, 1-1562, 1-1563, 1-1564, 1-1565, 1-1566, 1-1567, 1-1568, 1-1569, 1-1570, 1-1571, 1-1572, 1-1573, 1-1574, 1-1575, 1-1576, 1-1577, 1-1578, 1-1579, 1-1580, 1-1581, 1-1582, 1-1583, 1-1584, 1-1585, 1-1586, 1-1587, 1-1588, 1-1589, 1-1590, 1-1591, 1-1592, 1-1593, 1-1594, 1-1595, 1-1596, 1-1597, 1-1598, 1-1599, 1-1600, 1-1601, 1-1602, 1-1603, 1-1604, 1-1605, 1-1606, 1-1607, 1-1608, 1-1609, 1-1610, 1-1611, 1-1612, 1-1613, 1-1614, 1-1615, 1-1616, 1-1617, 1-1618, 1-1619, 1-1620, 1-1621, 1-1622, 1-1623, 1-1624, 1-1625, 1-1626, 1-1627, 1-1628, 1-1629, 1-1630, 1-1631, 1-1632, 1-1633, 1-1634, 1-1635, 1-1636, 1-1637, 1-1638, 1-1639, 1-1640, 1-1641, 1-1642, 1-1643, 1-1644, 1-1645, 1-1646, 1-1647, 1-1648, 1-1649, 1-1650, 1-1651, 1-1652, 1-1653, 1-1654, 1-1655, 1-1656, 1-1657, 1-1658, 1-1659, 1-1660, 1-1661, 1-1662, 1-1663, 1-1664, 1-1665, 1-1666, 1-1667, 1-1668, 1-1669, 1-1670, 1-1671, 1-1672, 1-1673, 1-1674, 1-1675, 1-1676, 1-1677, 1-1678, 1-1679, 1-1680, 1-1681, 1-1682, 1-1683, 1-1684, 1-1685, 1-1686, 1-1687, 1-1688, 1-1689, 1-1690, 1-1691, 1-1692, 1-1693, 1-1694, 1-1695, 1-1696, 1-1697, 1-1698, 1-1699, 1-1700, 1-1701, 1-1702, 1-1703, 1-1704, 1-1705, 1-1706, 1-1707, 1-1708, 1-1709, 1-1710, 1-1711, 1-1712, 1-1713, 1-1714, 1-1715, 1-1716, 1-1717, 1-1718, 1-1719, 1-1720, 1-1721, 1-1722, 1-1723, 1-1724, 1-1725, 1-1726, 1-1727, 1-1728, 1-1729, 1-1730, 1-1731, 1-1732, 1-1733, 1-1734, 1-1735, 1-1736, 1-1737, 1-1738, 1-1739, 1-1740, 1-1741, 1-1742, 1-1743, 1-1744, 1-1745, 1-1746, 1-1747, 1-1748, 1-1749, 1-1750, 1-1751, 1-1752, 1-1753, 1-1754, 1-1755, 1-1756, 1-1757, 1-1758, 1-1759, 1-1760, 1-1761, 1-1762, 1-1763, 1-1764, 1-1765, 1-1766, 1-1767, 1-1768, 1-1769, 1-1770, 1-1771, 1-1772, 1-1773, 1-1774, 1-1775, 1-1776, 1-1777, 1-1778, 1-1779, 1-1780, 1-1781, 1-1782, 1-1783, 1-1784, 1-1785, 1-1786, 1-1787, 1-1788, 1-1789, 1-1790, 1-1791, 1-1792, 1-1793, 1-1794, 1-1795, 1-1796, 1-1797, 1-1798, 1-1799, 1-1800, 1-1801, 1-1802, 1-1803, 1-1804, 1-1805, 1-1806, 1-1807, 1-1808, 1-1809, 1-1810, 1-1811, 1-1812, 1-1813, 1-1814, 1-1815, 1-1816, 1-1817, 1-1818, 1-1819, 1-1820, 1-1821, 1-1822, 1-1823, 1-1824, 1-1825, 1-1826, 1-1827, 1-1828, 1-1829, 1-1830, 1-1831, 1-1832, 1-1833, 1-1834, 1-1835, 1-1836, 1-1837, 1-1838, 1-1839, 1-1840, 1-1841, 1-1842, 1-1843, 1-1844, 1-1845, 1-1846, 1-1847, 1-1848, 1-1849, 1-1850, 1-1851, 1-1852, 1-1853, 1-1854, 1-1855, 1-1856, 1-1857, 1-1858, 1-1859, 1-1860, 1-1861, 1-1862, 1-1863, 1-1864, 1-1865, 1-1866, 1-1867, 1-1868, 1-1869, 1-1870, 1-1871, 1-1872, 1-1873, 1-1874, 1-1875, 1-1876, 1-1877, 1-1878, 1-1879, 1-1880, 1-1881, 1-1882, 1-1883, 1-1884, 1-1885, 1-1886, 1-1887, 1-1888, 1-1889, 1-1890, 1-1891, 1-1892, 1-1893, 1-1894, 1-1895, 1-1896, 1-1897, 1-1898, 1-1899, 1-1900, 1-1901, 1-1902, 1-1903, 1-1904, 1-1905, 1-1906, 1-1907, 1-1908, 1-1909, 1-1910, 1-1911, 1-1912, 1-1913, 1-1914, 1-1915, 1-1916, 1-1917, 1-1918, 1-1919, 1-1920, 1-1921, 1-1922, 1-1923, 1-1924, 1-1925, 1-1926, 1-1927, 1-1928, 1-1929, 1-1930, 1-1931, 1-1932, 1-1933, 1-1934, 1-1935, 1-1936, 1-1937, 1-1938, 1-1939, 1-1940, 1-1941, 1-1942, 1-1943, 1-1944, 1-1945, 1-1946, 1-1947, 1-1948, 1-1949, 1-1950, 1-1951, 1-1952, 1-1953, 1-1954, 1-1955, 1-1956, 1-1957, 1-1958, 1-1959, 1-1960, 1-1961, 1-1962, 1-1963, 1-1964, 1-1965, 1-1966, 1-1967, 1-1968, 1-1969, 1-1970, 1-1971, 1-1972, 1-1973, 1-1974, 1-1975, 1-1976, 1-1977, 1-1978, 1-1979, 1-1980, 1-1981, 1-1982, 1-1983, 1-1984, 1-1985, 1-1986, 1-1987, 1-1988, 1-1989, 1-1990, 1-1991, 1-1992, 1-1993, 1-1994, 1-1995, 1-1996, 1-1997, 1-1998, 1-1999, 1-2000, 1-2001, 1-2002, 1-2003, 1-2004, 1-2005, 1-2006, 1-2007, 1-2008, 1-2009, 1-2010, 1-2011, 1-2012, 1-2013, 1-2014, 1-2015, 1-2016, 1-2017, 1-2018, 1-2019, 1-2020, 1-2021, 1-2022, 1-2023, 1-2024, 1-2025, 1-2026, 1-2027, 1-2028, 1-2029, 1-2030, 1-2031, 1-2032, 1-2033, 1-2034, 1-2035, 1-2036, 1-2037, 1-2038, 1-2039, 1-2040, 1-2041, 1-2042, 1-2043, 1-2044, 1-2045, 1-2046, 1-2047, 1-2048, 1-2049, 1-2050, 1-2051, 1-2052, 1-2053, 1-2054, 1-2055, 1-2056, 1-2057, 1-2058, 1-2059, 1-2060, 1-2061, 1-2062, 1-2063, 1-2064, 1-2065, 1-2066, 1-2067, 1-2068, 1-2069, 1-2070, 1-2071, 1-2072, 1-2073, 1-2074, 1-2075, 1-2076, 1-2077, 1-2078, 1-2079, 1-2080, 1-2081, 1-2082, 1-2083, 1-2084, 1-2085, 1-2086, 1-2087, 1-2088, 1-2089, 1-2090, 1-2091, 1-2092, 1-2093, 1-2094, 1-2095, 1-2096, 1-2097, 1-2098, 1-2099, 1-2100, 1-2101, 1-2102, 1-2103, 1-2104, 1-2105, 1-2106, 1-2107, 1-2108, 1-2109, 1-2110, 1-2111, 1-2112, 1-2113, 1-2114, 1-2115, 1-2116, 1-2117, 1-2118, 1-2119, 1-2120, 1-2121, 1-2122, 1-2123, 1-2124, 1-2125, 1-2126, 1-2127, 1-2128, 1-2129, 1-2130, 1-2131, 1-2132, 1-2133, 1-2134, 1-2135, 1-2136, 1-2137, 1-2138, 1-2139, 1-2140, 1-2141, 1-2142, 1-2143, 1-2144, 1-2145, 1-2146, 1-2147, 1-2148, 1-2149, 1-2150, 1-2151, 1-2152, 1-2153, 1-2154, 1-2155, 1-2156, 1-2157, 1-2158, 1-2159, 1-2160, 1-2161, 1-2162, 1-2163, 1-2164, 1-2165, 1-2166, 1-2167, 1-2168, 1-2169, 1-2170, 1-2171, 1-2172, 1-2173, 1-2174, 1-2175, 1-2176, 1-2177, 1-2178, 1-2179, 1-2180, 1-2181, 1-2182, 1-2183, 1-2184, 1-2185, 1-2186, 1-2187, 1-2188, 1-2189, 1-2190, 1-2191, 1-2192, 1-2193, 1-2194, 1-2195, 1-2196, 1-2197, 1-2198, 1-2199, 1-2200, 1-2201, 1-2202, 1-2203, 1-2204, 1-2205, 1-2206, 1-2207, 1-2208, 1-2209, 1-2210, 1-2211, 1-2212, 1-2213, 1-2214, 1-2215, 1-2216, 1-2217, 1-2218, 1-2219, 1-2220, 1-2221, 1-2222, 1-2223, 1-2224, 1-2225, 1-2226, 1-2227, 1-2228, 1-2229, 1-2230, 1-2231, 1-2232, 1-2233, 1-2234, 1-2235, 1-2236, 1-2237, 1-2238, 1-2239, 1-2240, 1-2241, 1-2242, 1-2243, 1-2244, 1-2245, 1-2246, 1-2247, 1-2248, 1-2249, 1-2250, 1-2251, 1-2252, 1-2253, 1-2254, 1-2255, 1-2256, 1-2257, 1-2258, 1-2259, 1-2260, 1-2261, 1-2262, 1-2263, 1-2264, 1-2265, 1-2266, 1-2267, 1-2268, 1-2269, 1-2270, 1-2271, 1-2272, 1-2273, 1-2274, 1-2275, 1-2276, 1-2277, 1-2278, 1-2279, 1-2280, 1-2281, 1-2282, 1-2283, 1-2284, 1-2285, 1-2286, 1-2287, 1-2288, 1-2289, 1-2290, 1-2291, 1-2292, 1-2293, 1-2294, 1-2295, 1-2296, 1-2297, 1-2298, 1-2299, 1-2300, 1-2301, 1-2302, 1-2303, 1-2304, 1-2305, 1-2306, 1-2307, 1-2308, 1-2309, 1-2310, 1-2311, 1-2312, 1-2313, 1-2314, 1-2315, 1-2316, 1-2317, 1-2318, 1-2319, 1-2320, 1-2321, 1-2322, 1-2323, 1-2324, 1-2325, 1-2326, 1-2327, 1-2328, 1-2329, 1-2330, 1-2331, 1-2332, 1-2333, 1-2334, 1-2335, 1-2336, 1-2337, 1-2338, 1-2339, 1-2340, 1-2341, 1-2342, 1-2343, 1-2344, 1-2345, 1-2346, 1-2347, 1-2348, 1-2349, 1-2350, 1-2351, 1-2352, 1-2353, 1-2354, 1-2355, 1-2356, 1-2357, 1-2358, 1-2359, 1-2360, 1-2361, 1-2362, 1-2363, 1-2364, 1-2365, 1-2366, 1-2367, 1-2368, 1-2369, 1-2370, 1-23





**IN ARKANSAS**—AMERICAN CAN COMPANY, Fort Smith. This new plant, completed in 1947, serves a growing market that has expanded with Arkansas' presently developing canning industry. The company also operates a plant in Louisiana.



**IN LOUISIANA**—MARSDEN CHEMICAL COMPANY, INC., New Orleans. With its industrial plant, located in East Orleans, this concern specializes in quick freezing and storage of various fruits and vegetables and the processing of other products. The company has a reputation for the production of high quality frozen fruit and vegetables. The plant is equipped with strawberry and raspberry processing machinery and with refrigeration facilities.



**IN MISSISSIPPI**—THE ROCKWELL COTTON OIL COMPANY, Jackson. Cottonseed from Mississippi's famed cotton fields are the raw material for this plant to manufacture such quality products as high grade cottonseed oil, high protein cottonseed meal, cotton linters and rubbers.

## PROCESSING INDUSTRIES

### *Grow* IN THE MIDDLE SOUTH

Food processing plants are swelling the expanding number of industries which are developing in THE MIDDLE SOUTH.

Processors are attracted to THE MIDDLE SOUTH by the wealth of annually replaceable agricultural, dairy, poultry and seafood products. These provide the foundation for an expanding family of industries—the business of converting THE MIDDLE SOUTH bounty into marketable products. And THE MIDDLE SOUTH, an area of economic unity formed by Arkansas, Louisiana and Mississippi, has the other necessary advantages to complement its replaceable wealth.

Those advantages include ready markets, interconnected rail and water transportation facilities, natural gas, oil, coal and electric power, dependable labor, a friendly, encouraging attitude of business and community leaders, space for dispersion, economical access to foreign resources and markets, a climate that encourages year-round work and recreation, and a strategic location on arteries of commerce connecting midcontinental United States with the rest of the world.

THE MIDDLE SOUTH'S advantages have given industry confidence in the future of the area. Substantial plant investments by hundreds of industries, such as the three shown here, manifest that confidence. For your industry, the advantages of THE MIDDLE SOUTH may offer a world of opportunity. The public utility companies listed below will be glad to help you investigate the area's possibilities.

For further information write

### THE MIDDLE SOUTH

Area Office 211 INTERNATIONAL TRADE MART, New Orleans, Louisiana or any of these business managed, fee paying electric and gas service companies:

ARKANSAS POWER & LIGHT COMPANY  
P.O. Box 117, Little Rock

MISSISSIPPI POWER & LIGHT COMPANY  
Jackson 113, Natchez 666

LOUISIANA POWER & LIGHT COMPANY  
Baton Rouge 1000

NEW ORLEANS PUBLIC SERVICE INC.  
Baton Rouge 1000





# In Britain TRAVEL MEANS BRITISH RAILWAYS

**LAND**—Just comfortable  
rail service and guides to the  
British Isles.

**SEA**—An unexcelled mail  
channel service to the east and  
the west.

**AIR**—British Railways are offi-  
cial agents for British European  
Airlines Corporation, London  
to Dublin.

**HOTELS**—A wide conven-  
iently located network of the  
best hotels, public transport.

Be sure to purchase tickets and secure reser-  
vations for these services before you leave!

## STAY LONGER—SEE MORE!

Find your way in Britain—and purchase transportation in ad-  
vance. That way you'll save the 25% on your fares from our  
America from British Railways.

## CONSULT YOUR LOCAL TRAVEL AGENT

or any of the British Railways offices shown below for tickets, reser-  
vations and authoritative travel information on the British Isles.

NEW YORK 20, N. Y., 4 Rockefeller Pl.  
CHICAGO 3, ILL., 39 So. LaSalle St.  
LOS ANGELES 14, CAL., 510 W. 6 St.  
TORONTO, ONT., 67 Yonge Street

For British Isles Travel Literature with color  
map, write Dept. 25 at any of these offices.

**BRITISH RAILWAYS**

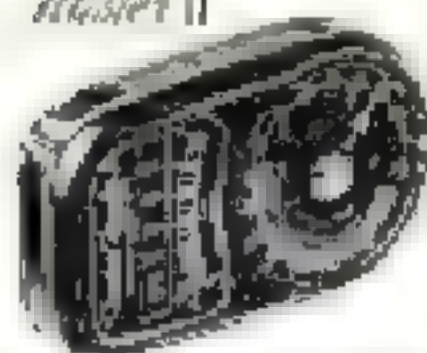
*How white*

should a  
white shirt be?



Only as white as it looks; certainly not an  
over-exposed wash-out without texture.  
With a WESTON Exposure Meter you get  
the exactly right exposure every time. It  
instantly gives correct camera settings for  
any camera, any film—including color. See  
it at leading photo dealers everywhere.

Model II



**WESTON**  
*Exposure  
Meters*

The meter most photographers use

## THE MASTER KEY TO Geographic Knowledge

# NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC MAGAZINE Cumulative Index, 1899-1948

THE treasure house of authentic information  
in your NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC MAGAZINES  
from 1899 through 1948 is opened for you by the  
NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC MAGAZINE Cumulative  
Index, 1899-1946, with its accompanying supplement  
for 1947-48. It contains 23,000 references to topics,  
headings, places, nature subjects, authors, titles,  
maps, and pictures. Also included is a history of  
the National Geographic Society and its Magazine  
by Gilbert Grosvenor, with 80 illustrations.

Whether you have only a few back numbers of  
the NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC or all 500 of them  
from 1899 through 1948, this Index will enable  
you instantly to select and locate all published  
material on the subjects in which you are inter-  
ested. The Magazine and Index together are the  
equivalent of a pictorial atlas, gazetteer, and  
comprehensive encyclopedia of world geography.

Indispensable in homes, schools, and libraries,  
this Index is made available at less than cost as  
one of The Society's educational services. Blue  
cloth covers; 800 pages; 7 x 10 inches. \$2.50 in  
U. S. and elsewhere. Postage is prepaid.

## 1947-48 Supplement to 1899-1946 Index Can Be Purchased Separately

Members owning the 1899-1946 Index will find  
it very use for this supplement which indexes the 24  
NATIONAL GEOGRAPHICS for 1947 and 1948. Price  
of this supplement alone is 25¢ in U. S. and Poss.  
Elsewhere, 50¢.

National Geographic Society, 1947  
Dept. E-K, Washington 6, D. C.

Enclosed please find \$\_\_\_\_\_ for which send me

\_\_\_\_\_ copies of the National Geographic Magazine  
Cumulative Index 1899-1946 complete with  
1947-48 Supplement \$2.50 in United States  
funds in U. S. and elsewhere. Postpaid.

\_\_\_\_\_ copies of the 1947-48 Supplement to Index 25¢  
in U. S. and Possessions, elsewhere, 50¢ in  
U. S. funds. Postpaid.

WRITE NAME AND ADDRESS IN MARGIN BELOW

**National Geographic Society**

Dept. E-K, Washington 6, D. C.





**"DAD LOVED SIMPLE BEAUTY"**

For many people there is a very satisfying quietness and dignity in the blue-grey color that characterizes all Rock of Ages monuments. And when their children see how perfectly their Rock of Ages Family Monument has resisted change in tone and color and brilliance after years of exposure to all kinds of weather, they come to realize how wisely their parents have chosen. It is because Rock of Ages monuments retain their original beauty through long generations that every memorial sculptured by Rock of Ages carries the Rock of Ages seal and is backed by a bonded guarantee to you, your heirs or descendants.

[illegible]

ALPHA 9 1306  
PCB 1014 3241

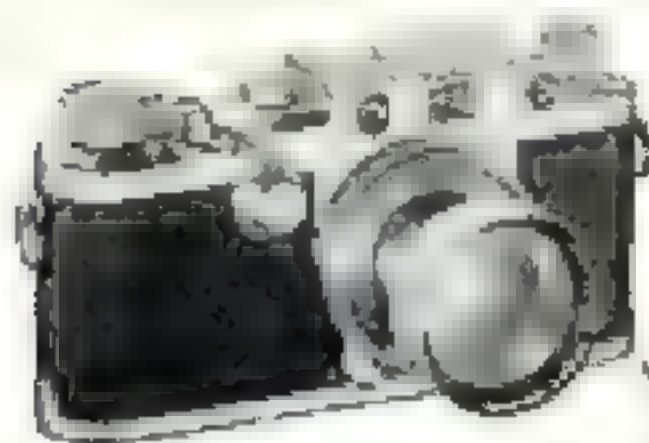


# ROCK *of* AGES

DARRIN FROSTITE FAMILY MONUMENTS

**Ask your dealer for proof of permanence in any cemetery**

give  
your  
pictures  
greater  
**depth**



CHIEF OF THE  
MARKET. See  
your Local  
Market.

Take along a

Leica

■ 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12

E. LEITZ, Inc., 300 N. Zeeb Rd., New York 13, N.Y.

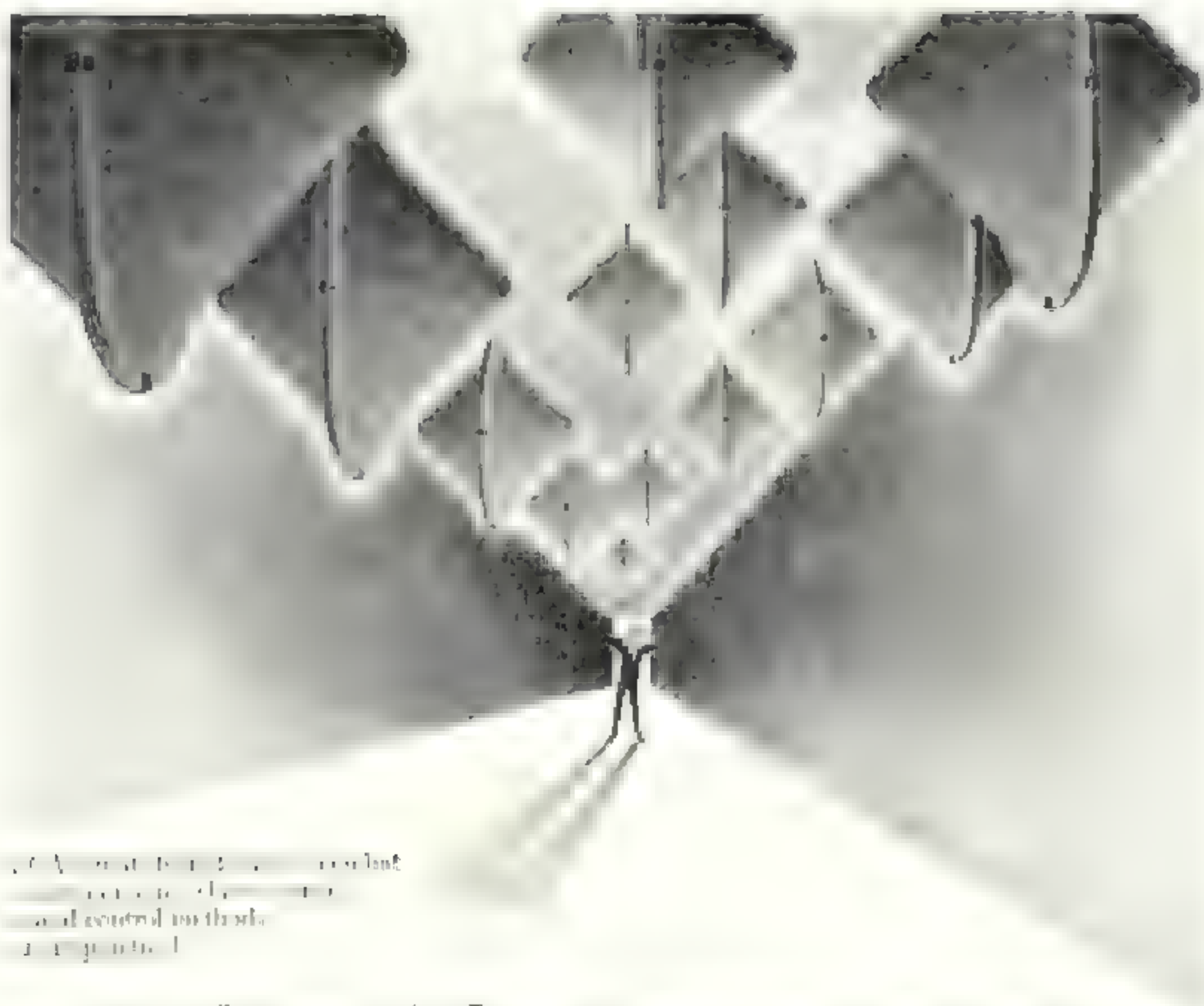


For more than 37 years, the Champion International Company of Lawrence, Massachusetts has manufactured the Free paper used in the NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC MAGAZINE. The Magazine in your hands demonstrates the superior printing qualities of Champion International paper. For your needs in high-grade uniform quality coated papers, write for full information to the

CHAMPION-INTERNATIONAL  
COMPANY

Lawrence, Massachusetts





RCA Laboratories... sound absorbers... and control methods... practical.

## *These "Cones of Silence" smother sound!*

You think of RCA Laboratories—in part—as a place where scientists work with sound, for radio, television, phonographs. This is true, but they are also concerned with *silence*.

One example is a recent RCA development, a way of killing chatter in places where conventional sound-conditioning—with walls or ceiling sound-absorbent materials—can get in your way, give you a squ-

ducts or other fixtures might prevent the installation of a sound absorbent ceiling—and you wouldn't want to blot out a skylight.

RCA's invention solves the problem in this way: Cones of sound-absorbent substances are clamped together base-to-base... then hung in rows where not in the way. Light, inexpensive, easy to put up, these "Cones of Silence" convert sound waves into heat energy, absorb from 64% to 75% of the chatter in a noisy room.

### **How you benefit:**

The development of this new functional sound absorber indicates the type of progressive research conducted at RCA Laboratories. Such leadership in science and engineering adds value beyond price to any product or service of RCA and RCA Victor.

For more information on RCA products, contact your nearest RCA representative or write to RCA, Department 1000, 30 West 42nd St., N. Y. 36, New York 36, N. Y. (Circle 10 on Reader Service Card)

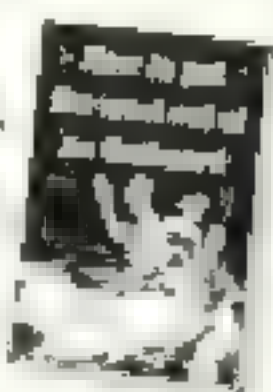


**RADIO CORPORATION of AMERICA**

*World Leader in Radio — First in Television*

## NEW BOOK FOR OUTBOARD SKIPPERS

ONLY  
10¢



EVERETT HUGH

Judd &amp; Detweiler, Inc.

1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 26

## Printers

FIGURE 1. PLACE AND

1. <sup>a</sup>

1. The first step is to identify the problem or question that needs to be answered. This involves understanding the context and the specific requirements of the task.

**LAVORIS**

*Action!*  
**FOR A CLEAN MOUTH**

DETACHES AND REMOVES GERM HARBORING TISS FROM MOUTH AND THROAT

**INVIGORATING AFTER-EFFECT!**



### Recommendation for Membership

IN THE

NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC SOCIETY

\* The Membership Dues which are for the calendar year include subscription to the National Geographic Magazine.

To the Secretary, National Geographic Society,  
Sixteenth and M Streets, North-west, Washington 6, D. C.

\_\_\_\_\_ P. 4 of 40

*I pettinare*

Occupation

### Address

*for membership in The Society.*

Name of nominating member

4049999

\* 1997年 10月 1日 施行



# Some hopeful facts about ALLERGIES

IT HAS BEEN estimated that one out of every two people in our country suffer or has suffered, from an allergy. These people are unusually sensitive to certain things which are harmless to the average person.



Pollen, dust, animals, foods, drugs, chemicals and bacteria are among the most common causes of allergic disorders. When susceptible persons come in contact with these troublemakers, it is thought that a substance called *histamine* is released by the body into the blood stream. This in turn may lead to sneezing attacks, skin rashes, asthma attacks or more serious conditions.

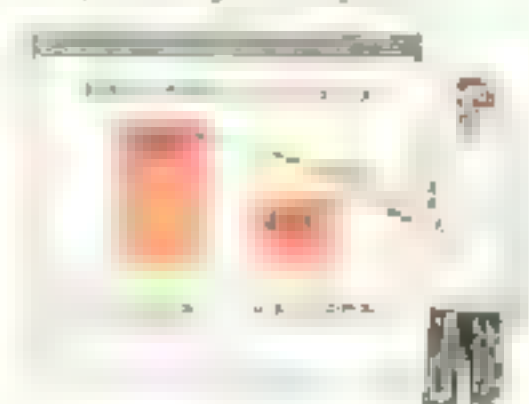


Fortunately, recent developments by medical science make it possible for the doctor to do more than ever before to relieve allergies. New drugs, known as anti-histamines, are helpful in many cases, especially those caused by substances which are inhaled. This includes hay fever which alone attacks some three and one half million people each year.



The doctor may recommend injections of the allergy-causing substance to help build up resistance to it. He may also suggest steps for avoiding or lessening contact with the troublemaker.

Recent research has shown that some allergic conditions improve when the patient is helped to resolve emotional conflicts. Today, authorities say that, with proper medical care, 3 out of 4 allergy victims can be greatly helped.



For the best results, treatment to increase resistance should be started in advance of exposure to the causes of allergy. Hay fever treatments, for example, are more than twice as effective when given before the pollen season starts rather than after.

There is still no "sure cure" for allergies, but patients who maintain close and continued co-operation with the doctor have the best chance for a great measure of relief. To learn more facts about allergies, write for a copy of Metropolitan's free booklet, No. N, "Allergic To What?"

**Metropolitan Life**  
**Insurance Company**  
OF NEW YORK

1 Madison Avenue, New York 10, N. Y.

Metropolitan Life Insurance Company  
1 Madison Ave., New York 10, N. Y.

Please send me Metropolitan's free booklet, No. N, "Allergic To What?"

Name

Street

City  State



## Why Amphidasis has pink feet

WARDERS AND VISITORS to the gardens that feed on the insects in the middle of the garden have had to take a lot of the time to look at the new *Amphidasis* that has been found in the garden.

For *Amphidasis* is a very beautiful insect. His green skin is marked with spots, located and colored like that of a butterfly. The body of the body at the same angle as the wing he imitates.

To complete the camouflage that fools him, *Amphidasis* has very pink forefeet arranged to form the terminal end of the wing that he pretends to be.

If you stop to think about it, *Amphidasis*, when it's caught in the garden, is a very beautiful insect. It has been found in the garden, and it is a very beautiful insect.

As you can see, the *Amphidasis* is a very beautiful insect. It has been found in the garden, and it is a very beautiful insect.

The fact that accidents from the garden are happening at the rate of one every year, and the fact that the *Amphidasis* is a very beautiful insect, is a very important fact to you.

The first-second encounter with a *Amphidasis* is a very beautiful insect. It has been found in the garden, and it is a very beautiful insect.

It is a very beautiful insect. It has been found in the garden, and it is a very beautiful insect.

It is a very beautiful insect. It has been found in the garden, and it is a very beautiful insect.

MORAL: INSURE IN

### *The Travelers*

ALL FORMS OF INSURANCE AND SURETY BONDS

The Travelers Insurance Company, The Travelers Indemnity Company, The Travelers Fire Insurance Company, The Travelers Life Insurance Company, Hartford 15, Connecticut, serving the insurance public in the United States since 1864 and in Canada since 1865.





ROBERT BACH

*Cruise*

TO THE CARIBBEAN AND SOUTH AMERICA

*12 days - 12 ports of call*

*Departing from New York City*

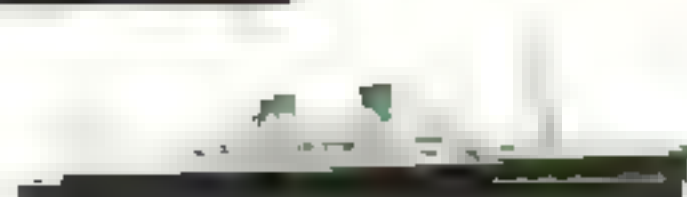
*Returning to New York City*

*12 days - 12 ports of call*

*Departing from New York City*

*Returning to New York City*

*12 days - 12 ports of call*



**GRACE LINE**

*12 days - 12 ports of call*

*Departing from New York City*



# Kodak's new "ECONOMY EIGHT" movie camera

## CINE-KODAK RELIANT CAMERA— sprocketless loading . . . luxury features

Made at price . . . from a 16-foot away . . . combined with wonderful ease of use . . . makes the big news about this new Cine-Kodak camera.

The Reliant uses low-cost film . . . rolls like the 16-foot and 16-foot-and-a-half . . . movie 2 inches and over . . . And there's no fuss! There's no threading . . . no fiddling . . . sprockets to engage . . . Just slip film into gate . . . take-up reel, replace cover. What's all that is to it?

Just *Frame-It-Up* . . . lens captures crisp details of subjects at all average distances . . . without interest loss . . . really interesting . . .

with an accessory telephoto lens. The lens holder serves both lenses. Built-in exposure guide; locking exposure button lets you go into your own movies. Four speeds include slow motion. Dozens of movie-bettering accessories available—many in convenient, inexpensive Kodak Combination Lens-Videotapes.

**Only \$89 including Federal Tax**

and many Kodak dealers offer convenient time payments. Better plan soon to see the Cine-Kodak Reliant Camera . . . Kodak's newest movie maker.

Price subject to change without notice.  
Eastman Kodak Company  
Rochester 1, N. Y.

*Kodak is a trademark*

**Kodak**







**ARMY AND NAVY ACADEMY**  
 "Where the Famous Meet to Meet" A school  
 of the future.  
 Box 10, Army and Navy Academy  
 Berkeley, California

**BLACK-FOX MILITARY**  
 "The School of the Future"  
 440 N. Wilcox, Los Angeles 1, Calif.

**BOLLES**  
 The School of the Future  
 100 N. Wilcox, Los Angeles 1, Calif.  
 Registrar, Box 1027 N.,  
 Berkeley, California



**BORDENTOWN MILITARY**  
 "The School of the Future"  
 Registrar, Box 45B, Bordentown, New Jersey

**CASTLE HEIGHTS MILITARY ACADEMY**  
 "The School of the Future"  
 Col. H. N. Armstrong, Pres., Lakewood, Tenn.

**CHAUNCEY HALL SCHOOL**  
 "The School of the Future"  
 Rev. D. Farnsworth, Princip.,  
 552 Bayshore Street, Boston, Massachusetts

**COLUMBIA MILITARY ACADEMY**  
 "The School of the Future"  
 Capt. H. Columbia, Tennessee

**CULVER MILITARY ACADEMY**  
 "The School of the Future"  
 A. B. Culver, Pres., Culver, Ind.

**DARLINGTON SCHOOL FOR BOYS**  
 "The School of the Future"  
 C. M. Wingo, Ph.D., Pres., Box 10, Rock Hill, S.C.

**ELGIN ACADEMY**  
 "The School of the Future"  
 E. P. Dewar, 111 Academy Place, Elgin, Ill.

**FARRAGUT NAVAL ACADEMIES**  
 A Chain of Two Separate Schools  
 Admin. Farragut Acad. M.,  
 Box 1, Santa Monica, N.

**FISHBURNE MILITARY SCHOOL**  
 "The School of the Future"  
 Col. M. H. Huggins, Box 10, 22  
 Waynesboro, Virginia

**FLORIDA MILITARY ACADEMY**  
 "The School of the Future"  
 Col. Walter H. Winters,  
 President, Box 2, St. Petersburg, Florida

# FORK UNION

**\* MILITARY ACADEMY**  
 \* "The School of the Future"  
 \* "The School of the Future"  
 \* "The School of the Future"  
 \* "The School of the Future"  
 \* "The School of the Future"  
 \* "The School of the Future"  
 \* "The School of the Future"



\* Dr. J. C. Wicker, Box 308, Fork Union, Va.  
 \* \* \* \* \*

**GEORGIA MILITARY ACADEMY**  
 "The School of the Future"  
 W. N. Henshaw, Pres., College Park, Georgia

**GREENBRIER**  
 "The School of the Future"  
 1100 N. W. 10th St., Miami, Fla.

**HILL MILITARY ACADEMY**  
 "The School of the Future"  
 Joseph N. Hill, Portland, Ore.

**HOWE MILITARY SCHOOL**  
 "The School of the Future"  
 B. B. Burton, Box 10, Academy, N.C.

**THE HUN SCHOOL**  
 "The School of the Future"  
 Q. Richards, 20 W. 10th St., Princeton, N.J.

**IRVING SCHOOL**  
 "The School of the Future"  
 C. W. Olson, Headmaster, Box 10, Tarrytown,  
 New York

**KEMPER MILITARY SCHOOL**  
 "The School of the Future"  
 Col. A. M. Kemper, 1089 14th St., Knoxville, Tenn.

**KENTUCKY MILITARY INSTITUTE**  
 "The School of the Future"  
 Col. O. B. Richmond, Pres., Box 10, London, Ky.

**LAKEMONT ACADEMY**  
 "The School of the Future"  
 Box 10, Lakemont, New York

**LEICESTER JUNIOR COLLEGE**  
 "The School of the Future"  
 Registrar, Box 10, Leicester, Mass.

**MERCERSBURG ACADEMY**  
 "The School of the Future"  
 Charles J. Tignor, Ph.D., Box 10, Mercersburg, Pa.

**MANLIUS**  
 "The School of the Future"  
 Robert M. Manlius, President,  
 100 N. Wilcox, Los Angeles 1, Calif.

**MILFORD SCHOOL** **Training for the Teaching**  
 Wm. B. Peckham, Headmaster, Milford, Conn.

**MILLARD SCHOOL**  
 "The School of the Future"  
**FOR BOYS**

**COLONEL HOMER W. MILLARD**  
 1518 N. Street N.W., Washington 5, D.C.

**MILLERSBURG MILITARY INSTITUTE**  
 "The School of the Future"  
 Colonel W. N. Nease, Superintendent, Box 10, Millersburg, Kentucky

**MISSOURI MILITARY ACADEMY AND JUNIOR SCHOOL**  
 "The School of the Future"  
 Col. C. R. Strickland, Pres., Box 10, Mexico, Mo.

**MORGAN PARK MILITARY**  
 "The School of the Future"  
 Col. F. Morgan, Pres., Box 10, Chicago 43, Illinois

**NEW YORK MILITARY ACADEMY**  
**THE SCHOOL OF DISTINCTION**  
 Graduates Now Attending  
 All Well Known Colleges  
 100 N. Wilcox, Los Angeles 1, Calif.

**NORTHWESTERN MILITARY AND NAVAL ACADEMY**  
 "The School of the Future"  
 50 Lake Shore Rd., Lake Geneva, Wis.

**ONARGA MILITARY SCHOOL**  
 "The School of the Future"  
 Col. L. W. Onarga, Pres., Box 10, Onarga, Ill.

**EDUCATIONAL TROUBLE SHOOTERS**  
 "The School of the Future"  
 100 N. Wilcox, Los Angeles 1, Calif.

**OXFORD ACADEMY** **Box 10-22, Philadelphia, Pa.**

**PEACOCK MILITARY ACADEMY**  
 "The School of the Future"  
 Superintendent, 204 Peacock Ave., Woodburn  
 Lake, San Antonio 1, Texas





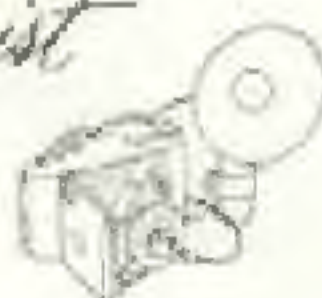
*One camera for pictures  
in four sizes including  
miniature color slides*

KODAK TOURIST CAMERA with Adapter Kit gets pictures from 28 x 40mm. to 2 1/4 x 3 1/4 inches! Model shown has 1/200 flash shutter, f/4.5 lens; \$71. With f/6.3 lens, \$47.50. Adapter Kit, \$14.50. Prices include Federal Tax. At Kodak dealers'... Eastman Kodak Company, Rochester 4, N.Y.

(Prices subject to change without notice)

*Kodak Tourist  
Camera*

"Kodak" is a trade-mark



**PEDDIE** An endorsed school. Boys thoroughly prepared for college and for life. Fully accredited. Jr. School. Small classes. Individual guidance. Public speaking course required. Sports. Gym. playing fields, golf, pool. 200 acres. Farm. 1000 acres. 40 miles N.E. 40th year. Catalog. Dir. of Admissions, Box 8-N, Hightstown, N. J.

## Peekskill MILITARY ACADEMY

A school of tradition and academic accomplishment. Fully accredited. 115 years of service to the nation. Military at highest Government rating. Small classes. Graduates now attending M.I.T., Columbia, Yale, Williams, Wesleyan, and other well-known colleges. Full athletic program for all. Modern buildings. Swimming pool. Junior School beginning with 5th grade. Incorporated not for profit. New York City 40 miles. Send for Catalog. Tel. 2-4181. Address: Headmaster, Box 308, Peekskill, N. Y.

**PENNSYLVANIA MILITARY PREPARATORY** Fully accredited college prep. Small classes. Goldens. Men teachers. ROTC. Highest Government rating. Variety and individual sports. Swimming. 12th year. For Catalog write: C. H. Moll, Dept. B, Chester, Pennsylvania.

**PERKIOMEN SCHOOL** 11th Year. Boys taught how to study. Thorough, individualized instruction in small classes. Grades 7-12 and post graduate. Fully accredited. Summer session. Catalogue: Albert E. Rogers, Box 688, Pennsburg, Pennsylvania (near Pottstown).

**RANDOLPH-MACON MILITARY ACADEMY** Accredited. 5th Year. At southern entrance to Skyline Drive. Prepares for college by intensive study methods. Strong athletic program. Indoor and outdoor equipment. Write for catalog: Col. John C. Boggs, Prin., Box E, Front Royal, Va.

**RANSOM SCHOOL** Formerly Alford School, Florida. Est. 1902. Full school year on beautiful Bay, Florida. Prepares boys 15-19 for all colleges. Strict emphasis on academic attainment. Sports. G. Pierre G. Cameron, Cecanal Grove, Miami 33, Fla.

**RIVERSIDE MILITARY ACADEMY** OBTAINING BOARD. ROTC. Winter: Hollywood by the Sea, Fla. Jr. Coll. Separate school—summer term. Attention: Rooming all-inclusive fee. Program directed. Boys' outings. Write: Gen. Sandy Beaver, Box 308-N, Gainesville, Ga.

**ROOSEVELT MILITARY ACADEMY** "Bullheads of Men." An outstanding educational institution. Small classes. Daily tutoring. Fully Accredited. Guidance Dept. Grades 7-12. All sports. Beach. Riding. Modern auto. Catalog: Col. Glen G. Miliken, Box N, Alcala, Ill.

**ST. JOHN'S MILITARY ACADEMY** Discipline helps develop confidence, leadership. Grades 7-12. Balanced program of academic study, recreation. Accredited. Sports. 6th year. Summer Session. Catalog: 1388 DeKoven Hall, Dalefield, Wis.

**SAINT LEO PREPARATORY** Accredited. College prep. Boys 10-17. Superbly equipped. Small classes. Ideal climate. Private lake. 100 acres. Sports. Gym. modern equipment. Est. 1887 by Benedictine Fathers. Near Tampa. Catalog: Rev. Father Raphael, Box N, Saint Leo, Florida.

**SAINT THOMAS MILITARY ACADEMY** Military training combined with superior college preparation in Catholic environment. Guidance. Pool. Gym. Sports. R. O. T. C. Boarding. Day. Catalog: Very Rev. V. J. Flynn, Box 2, St. Paul 1, Minn.

**SHATTUCK SCHOOL** Accredited. Episcopal Military school preparing for college, business. M.I. R.O.T.C. Small classes. Individual instruction. 14 sports. Pool, gym. 600 acres. Forested 100. Summer school—camp. Catalog: Donald Henning, D.D., 495 Sageman Hall, Fairbairn, Minnesota.

## STAUNTON MILITARY ACADEMY

- ★ Distinguished academic record.
- ★ Successfully prepares for college.
- ★ Fully accredited. Business courses available.
- ★ Thorough military training develops pride, self-reliance.
- ★ ROTC unit. Army's highest rating.
- ★ Complete athletic program.
- ★ Superior health record. Separate Jr. School 6th to 8th grades.
- ★ Catalog Sept. Box 8-D, Staunton, Va.



**TENNESSEE MILITARY INSTITUTE** PREPARES boys for college. 98% of graduates enter college. Also business courses. Understanding teachers (men only). 19th year. Enrollment limit 25. Grades 7-12. Sports. ROTC. Col. C. R. Easley, Box 347, Sweetwater, Tenn.

**THOMAS JEFFERSON SCHOOL** COLLEGE preparation under Harvard, Yale. Freshman year. Boys entered in leading universities. Every student in good standing has returned each year. 40-acre campus—athletics. Write: Robin M. McCoy, Headmaster, Rt. 6, St. Louis 23, Mo.

**TODD SCHOOL AND CAMP** Boys 7 to 18. Unit year. Accredited individual College Preparation. Study help. Creative Activities Team. How to Journalism. Friendly environment. Riding. Hoist from Chicago. Catalog: Roger Hill, Prin., Box G, Woodstock, Illinois.

"Of the Nation's Shrine" Military Academy

## VALLEY FORGE

Valley Forge provides the highest in living as they were in War. Coll. Prep & Jr. Coll. Ages 12-18. Thorough preparation in small personal level classes. Guidance and tutoring. Superior teaching staff. Distinguished faculty. All sports. Sports. swimming. Summer school. Write for all. 10 teachers. 1000 acres. Mountain View. 1000. Grades 7-12. 1000. Catalog: Head. Rt. 2, P. O. V. C. Catalog: Box M, Wayne, Pa.

**WENTWORTH MILITARY ACADEMY** 11th year. 4-yr. High School. Separate 1-year College. Senior ROTC. CAA Flying. All accredited. Mount of Airies. Large Gym. Modern pool. All sports. Riding. Mechanics. Country Club. Summer school. Catalog: Col. J. M. Sellers, 889 Wash. Place, Lexington, Mo.

**WESTERN MILITARY ACADEMY** FACILITY assumes responsibility for academic success. Impressed self-confidence. Academic interest. Prepares for all colleges. Grades 7-12. Athletic and social program. Riding. Board pool. 1000. Catalog: Col. R. L. Jackson, Box N-8, Alton, Illinois.

**WORCESTER ACADEMY** INDEPENDENTLY-OWNED preparatory school for boys. Est. 1886. 98% of graduates entered college in 1948. Gym, swimming pool, theater. For catalog address: Lurey A. Campbell, Ph.D., Headmaster, 88 Providence Street, Worcester 4, Mass.



*In typing, too,  
electricity works for  
You!*

—Electricity makes the difference on the Remington Electric Deluxe—makes this typewriter operate with greater ease, greater speed, greater accuracy.

From the moment you flick the readily accessible switch on the Electric Deluxe, every operation is completely electric! The quiet flowing action when you touch the finger fitted keys . . . the swiftness of the carriage return . . . the uniformity of type impression are all accomplished with electric ease. This triumph of typewriter engineering always turns out distinctive correspondence, sharp stencils and clear multiple carbon copies.



See the Electric Deluxe at your nearby Remington Rand office. We'll be glad to show you . . . without obligation . . . how electric typing works for you.

**Remington Rand**

THE FIRST NAME IN TYPEWRITERS







## TELEPHONE SERVICE KEEPS RIGHT ON IMPROVING

*Long Distance is faster. Calls go through on the average in 1.6 minutes—nine times out of ten while you hold the line.*

*Local Service is better. The operator answers or the dial tone comes on faster than at any time since before the war. Calls go through promptly and accurately.*

*Equipment troubles are fewer than ever. Those reported by customers have decreased 15% from a year ago.*

The big construction program of the Bell System has resulted in important improvements in telephone service, and has brought telephones to millions of people who did not have them before.

Thousands of miles of new Long Distance lines have been added. Many cities are now linked by networks which can carry both voice and television. New and modern Western Electric equipment—the finest that can be made—is giving better, clearer, faster service to millions of telephone users, on every kind of call.

There has never been so great an expansion and improvement in telephone service as in the past three years. Still more good things are ahead for we're keeping right on with the job.

BELL TELEPHONE SYSTEM







**1.** Catching a train, keeping an appointment, or warming the baby's bottle—you live, like everyone else in the modern world, by your watch. When you buy a watch, remember that the works and workmanship inside the watch are what count. Be sure you get a quality Swiss jeweled-lever movement—the precision timekeeper used by most watch owners the world over.



## The amazing gift of time...

**2.** Today's smart Swiss watches include self-winding, water- and shock-resistant, calendar, and stop watches. In every watch, it's the movement that counts—be sure your new watch has a quality Swiss jeweled-lever movement.



**3.** The jeweled-lever in a quality Swiss watch is your best assurance of dependability and long wear. Don't be fooled by so-called "watch bargains"—you usually get just about what you pay for.



**4.** Timekeeping dependability and beautiful styling have been Swiss traditions for nearly 300 years. That's why a smart Swiss jeweled-lever watch is a treasure of lasting pride—for you—or for the fortunate one who receives it from you.



**5.** Today your quality Swiss watch can be serviced economically and promptly. And, when you buy a new watch, rely on a jeweler in whom you have confidence—he'll show you the best jeweled-lever Swiss movements in your price range.

*For the gifts you'll give with pride—let your jeweler be your guide*

The WATCHMAKERS OF



SWITZERLAND

©1949 Swiss Federation of Watch Manufacturers